

REFLECTIONS OF THE FATHER'S HEART

[Volume 5]

....*"Despise not prophesyings".... 1 Thessalonians 5:20 NASB*

....*"Believe in the Lord your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper".... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB*

....*"Then the Lord answered me and said, 'Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB*

....*"Thus says the LORD, the God of Israel, 'Write all the words which I have spoken to you in a book. 'For behold, days are coming,' declares the LORD, 'when I will restore the fortunes of My people Israel and Judah'".... Jeremiah 30:2-3 NASB*

[3501]*"One is NEVER justified in speaking or acting apart from "revelation" [faith, love and obedience]"....*

....*"But I tell you that every careless word that people speak, they shall give an accounting for it in the day of judgment. "For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned".... Matthew 12:36-37 NASB*

....*"For we maintain that a man is justified by faith apart from works of the Law".... Romans 3:28 NASB*

[3502]*"Unrighteousness [unrighteous motivation - self-desire] does not understand [discern] righteousness [righteous motivation - godly desire]"....*

....*"But the natural, nonspiritual man does not accept or welcome or admit into his heart the gifts and teachings and revelations of the Spirit of God, for they are folly (meaningless nonsense) to him; and he is incapable of knowing them [of progressively recognizing, understanding, and becoming better acquainted with them] because they are spiritually discerned and estimated and appreciated. But the spiritual man tries all things [he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things], yet is himself to be put on trial and judged by no one [he can read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him]. For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart.*

[Isa. 40:13.]".... 1 Corinthians 2:14-16 The Amplified Translation

[3503]"If one holds to "self-desire" [*self-will*] then it is certain that one must turn their back on My Grace in order to carry out their own agenda. But if one is truly intent on fulfilling My Will and purpose THEN they will be aware of the need for them to access My Grace [*divine empowerment*] on a continual basis - through an absolute faith and trust in Me"....

"intent" - firmly or steadfastly fixed or directed; having the attention sharply focused on something; determined; earnest; intense;

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."Let us then fearlessly and confidently and boldly draw near to the throne of grace.... that we may receive mercy [for our failures] and find grace to help in good time for every need - appropriate help and well-timed help [empowerment], coming just when we need it".... Hebrews 4:16 The Amplified Translation

[3504]"Those who do not enter into "intimate" fellowship with Me in these days will not recognize Me [*My Hand*] - or the "fruit" of all that I do through My holy ones in this most glorious hour".....

...."Behold, the former things have come to pass, Now I declare new things; Before they spring forth I proclaim them to you".... Isaiah 42:9 NASB

...."Behold, I will do something new, Now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, Rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:19 NASB

...."Beware of the false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly are ravenous wolves. You will know them by their fruits. Grapes are not gathered from thorn bushes nor figs from thistles, are they? So every good tree bears good fruit, but the bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits".... Matthew 7:15-20 NASB

[3505]"The deepest inherent tendency of the "flesh" is to depart from Grace [*push Grace away*] while the deepest inherent tendency of the "new creation" [*reborn spirit*] is to access My Grace [*empowerment*] continually - through an absolute faith and trust in Me"....

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

.... *"If you seek to be justified and declared righteous and to be given a right standing with God through the Law, you are brought to nothing and so separated (severed) from Christ. You have fallen away from grace (from God's gracious favor and unmerited blessing). For we, [not relying on the Law but] through the [Holy] Spirit's [help], by faith anticipate and wait for the blessing and good for which our righteousness and right standing with God [our conformity to His will in purpose, thought, and action, causes us] to hope. For [if we are] in Christ Jesus, neither circumcision nor uncircumcision counts for anything, but only faith activated and energized and expressed and working through love".... Galatians 5:4-6 The Amplified Translation*

[3506] *"Just because one may appear to have given up on you never give up on them - for true love never gives up [fails to accomplish the perfect purpose that I have set My heart on]"....*

.... *"Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:8a The Amplified Translation*

[3507] *"Those who are used as vessels of reproach and persecution against My obedient ones do not walk with Me in the place of intimacy that I have called them to and, therefore, they "devise" their own ways and plans in "My" name - plans rooted in self-desire and the pursuit of self-glory that will ALWAYS be in direct opposition to the desires and plans of My heart.*

This will continually produce an "enmity" towards those who are "abiding" in the life of the Cross *[obedience unto the death of the self-life]* until such a time as a deep and thorough repentance has been entered into by those who have reviled My faithful and obedient ones"....

"enmity" - a feeling or condition of hostility; hatred; ill will; animosity;

"revile" - to assail with contemptuous language; address or speak of abusively; vilify; berate; slander;

.... *"LORD, WHO shall dwell [temporarily] in Your tabernacle? Who shall dwell [permanently] on Your holy hill? He who walks and lives uprightly and blamelessly, who works rightness and justice and speaks and thinks the truth in his heart, He who does not slander with his tongue, nor does evil to his friend, nor takes up a reproach against his neighbor".... Psalms 15:1-3 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Listen to Me, you who know righteousness, A people in whose heart is My law; Do not fear the reproach of man, Nor be dismayed at their revilings".... Isaiah 51:7 NASB*

.... *"Blessed and happy and enviably fortunate and spiritually prosperous (in the state in which the born-again child of God enjoys and finds satisfaction in God's favor and salvation, regardless of his outward conditions) are those who are persecuted for righteousness' sake (for being and doing right), for theirs is the kingdom of heaven! Blessed (happy, to be envied, and spiritually prosperous--with life-joy and satisfaction in God's favor and salvation, regardless of*

your outward conditions) are you when people revile you and persecute you and say all kinds of evil things against you falsely on My account. Be glad and supremely joyful, for your reward in heaven is great (strong and intense), for in this same way people persecuted the prophets who were before you. [II Chron. 36:16.]".... Matthew 5:10-12 The Amplified Translation

[3508]"All unfaithfulness [*disloyalty*] has its root and origin in one first being found unfaithful to [*mistrusting*] Me"....

"disloyalty" - *the quality of being disloyal; lack of loyalty; unfaithfulness; violation of allegiance or duty; a disloyal act;*

[3509]"Unholy fear reverences "self" - and others. Holy fear reverences [*and trusts in*] Me"....

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."Worship the LORD with reverence And rejoice with trembling. Do homage to the Son, that He not become angry, and you perish in the way, For His wrath may soon be kindled. How blessed are all who take refuge in Him!".... Psalms 2:11-12 NASB

...."Establish Your word to Your servant, As that which produces reverence for You".... Psalms 119:38 NASB

[3510]"The time you have spent walking in Love in the face of even extreme "adversity" will reap great peace [*divine prosperity*] on every front for you in this final hour, My beloved ones. And, in your remaining days, you will move to and fro throughout the earth accomplishing all of My Will perfectly, and great is your reward - both in this age and in the ages to come"....

...."For now we are looking in a mirror that gives only a dim (blurred) reflection [of reality as in a riddle or enigma], but then [when perfection comes] we shall see in reality and face to face! Now I know in part (imperfectly), but then I shall know and understand fully and clearly, even in the same manner as I have been fully and clearly known and understood [by God]. And so faith, hope, love abide [faith--conviction and belief respecting man's relation to God and divine things; hope--joyful and confident expectation of eternal salvation; love--true affection for God and man, growing out of God's love for and in us], these three; but the greatest of these is love".... 1 Corinthians 13:12-13 The Amplified Translation

[3511]"Truly I say to you, in these days My holy apostles and prophets shall once again be held in high esteem by those who truly love Me - and many will rejoice as they come to realize that My holy apostles and prophets are vessels of deliverance and great spiritual elevation for them in this most critical hour. For in them I have made the provision for My people to be helped [*for I still require perfect obedience of every one of My children*] into a "revelation" of the fullness of their inheritance in Christ - a position from which ALL true Kingdom-position and service begins"....

....*"The priests and the Levites purified themselves; they also purified the people, the gates and the wall..... and on that day they offered great sacrifices and rejoiced because God had given them great joy, even the women and children rejoiced, so that the joy of Jerusalem was heard from afar..... for Judah rejoiced over the priests and Levites who served" Nehemiah 12:30, 43-44 NASB*

JESUS:

[3512]*"Tell My people to base their "reality" upon that which I have said and done in this most critical hour - and not on that which the Evil One has said [lies] and done [adverse circumstances - storms]"*

....*"Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock. "And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and yet it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock. "Everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not act on them, will be like a foolish man who built his house on the sand. "The rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and it fell - and great was its fall" Matthew 7:24-27 NASB*

....*"For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting. 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

[3513]*"It is a "humble" heart [one that is totally dependent upon Me and, thus, righteously motivated in every way] that obtains honor - and ONLY a humble heart"....*

....*"The fear of the LORD is the instruction for wisdom, And before honor comes humility".... Proverbs 15:33 NASB*

....*"Before destruction the heart of man is haughty, But humility goes before honor".... Proverbs 18:12 NASB*

....*"A man's pride will bring him low, But a humble spirit will obtain honor".... Proverbs 29:23 NASB*

[3514]*"The Enemy will attempt anything to get My people away from the absolute Truth that is being revealed in this hour. Therefore, it falls upon each one of My children to set themselves in a position VERY close to Me [the place of revelation - the "inner chamber"] so that in and by*

the power of My Spirit they can be directed [*led*] to those that I have raised up for their greatest well-being and edification - an edification that will SURELY help lead them into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ, in this most glorious hour.

Those who continue to "maintain" ANY form of self-desire will SURELY be led astray in this hour [*into the wrong position spiritually and locationally*]. For one who is holding to self-desire [self-agenda] needs little excuse to depart from My perfect Provision [*the Anointed One and His Anointing*] - a perfect Provision that is there to ALWAYS convict [*correct*] them when they are even the slightest bit off course.

...."*Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (contracted by pressure) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8.]*".... Matthew 7:13-14 *The Amplified Translation*

...."*And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles (special messengers), some prophets (inspired preachers and expounders), some evangelists (preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries), some pastors (shepherds of His flock) and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church), [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood (the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection), the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead. Rather, let our lives lovingly express truth [in all things, speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly]. Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way and in all things into Him Who is the Head, [even] Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). For because of Him the whole body (the church, in all its various parts), closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [with power adapted to its need] is working properly [in all its functions], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 *The Amplified Translation**

[[3515]"To the degree that one keeps their inner man [*spirit*] in "dominance" [*the place of control*] over their soul [*mind, will, emotions*] and body it is to that degree that "divine order" will be established in their life - on a daily basis. For it is ONLY by the power of the Holy Spirit continually dwelling in [*and, thus, flowing through*] a pure vessel that one will be found "abiding" in faith, love and obedience - and, in the same way, that many shall begin to do mighty exploits for My Church and My Kingdom in this hour.

But there will be those who - having forsaken My Will [*Word*] to pursue their own ways

[self-agenda] - will radically oppose *[persecute]* those who are walking on the "narrow path" *[the Highway of Holiness]* *[Isaiah 35:8-9]*. For Satan and his forces will surely use ANY ground of "self-desire" that they are given to work from in any one of My children - a "ground" of fear and pride that would not have been "allowed" to remain had they entered into the intimate fellowship that I require of them in the "inner chamber" *[the secret place of My Presence]*.

And, thus, many shall be found doing and saying things in a spirit of self-righteousness - all the while believing that they were carrying out a "service" for Me when, indeed, they were NOT.

Pray for those you know to be in this position of being unrighteously motivated towards Me - and, thus, towards those who belong to Me *[are close to My heart]*! For, in this hour, as I move forth powerfully in the midst of My people, those who, in their rebellion, have stubbornly held to their own agenda *[and, thus, have been used as vessels of persecution {reproach} up until this time]* shall have one final opportunity to repent and, if they do not, they will have forsaken their true Kingdom-position and, thus, "begin" to lose My favour and, ultimately, even some of the eternal reward that is theirs "in" Christ.

Truly I say to you, this IS the "fullness of time", and My judgements shall now begin to intensify greatly in the midst of My people *[1 Peter 4:17]*. For it is certain that I will not settle for less than a "spotless and unblemished" Church - a holy people who walk and talk with Me "face to face" *[John 14:21,23]*....

"stubborn" - fixed or set in purpose or opinion; resolute; obstinately maintained, as a course of action;

....*"And [said Jesus,] I tell you that to everyone who gets and has will more be given, but from the man who does not get and does not have, even what he has will be taken away. [The indignant king ended by saying] But as for these enemies of mine who did not want me to reign over them - bring them here and slaughter them in my presence!".... Luke 19:26-27 The Amplified Translation*

....*"The Lord's bond-servant must not be quarrelsome, but be kind to all, able to teach, patient when wronged, with gentleness correcting those who are in opposition, if perhaps God may grant them repentance leading to the knowledge of the truth, and they may come to their senses and escape from the snare of the devil, having been held captive by him to do his will".... 2 Timothy 2:24-26 NASB*

....*"According to the grace (the special endowment for my task) of God bestowed on me, like a skillful architect and master builder I laid [the] foundation, and now another [man] is building upon it. But let each [man] be careful how he builds upon it, For no other foundation can anyone lay than that which is [already] laid, which is Jesus Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). But if anyone builds upon the Foundation, whether it be with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, The work of each [one] will become [plainly, openly] known*

(shown for what it is); for the day [of Christ] will disclose and declare it, because it will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test and critically appraise the character and worth of the work each person has done. If the work which any person has built on this Foundation [any product of his efforts whatever] survives [this test], he will get his reward. But if any person's work is burned up [under the test], he will suffer the loss [of it all, losing his reward], though he himself will be saved, but only as [one who has passed] through fire. [Job 23:10.]".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 The Amplified Translation

[3516]"It is quite tumultuous "out there" *[in the spirit]*, My beloved ones, for I am now moving forth powerfully on your behalf to vindicate you. Truly I say to you, no "stone" shall be left unturned in the lives of those who have come against you"....

...."But no weapon that is formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall show to be in the wrong. This [peace, righteousness, security, triumph over opposition] is the heritage of the servants of the Lord [those in whom the ideal Servant of the Lord is reproduced]; this is the righteousness or the vindication which they obtain from Me [this is that which I impart to them as their justification], says the Lord".... Isaiah 54:17 The Amplified Translation

[3517]"I have built around you a "wall of fire"....

... "For I, says the Lord, will be to her a wall of fire round about, and I will be the glory in the midst of her".... Zechariah 2:5 The Amplified Translation

[3518]"Those who "abide" *[dwell]* in Christ *[spiritual reality]* in the midst of My people will be persecuted *[to some degree]* by those who do not!"....

...."Now you followed my teaching, conduct, purpose, faith, patience, love, perseverance, persecutions, and sufferings, such as happened to me at Antioch, at Iconium and at Lystra; what persecutions I endured, and out of them all the Lord rescued me! Indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted".... 2 Timothy 3:10-12 NASB

[3519] If one truly trusts Me with all of their heart they will continue to exercise an absolute faith and obedience *[regardless of present circumstances]* KNOWING *[having a revelation of the spiritual reality]* that I will lead them in the paths of righteousness - with a view to them fulfilling *[perfectly]* their precious destiny, in Christ"....

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[3520]"All true "favour" comes from Me"....

"favor" - something done or granted out of goodwill [*God's Will*], rather than from justice or for remuneration;

....*"But the LORD was with Joseph and extended kindness to him, and gave him favor in the sight of the chief jailer".... Genesis 39:21 NASB*

....*"For it is You who blesses the righteous man, O LORD, You surround him with favor as with a shield".... Psalms 5:12 NASB*

[3521]*"Perfect obedience places one in a perpetual state of righteousness and "thanksgiving" before Me"....*

....*"Examine me, O LORD, and try me; Test my mind and my heart. For Your lovingkindness is before my eyes, And I have walked in Your truth. I do not sit with deceitful men, Nor will I go with pretenders. I hate the assembly of evildoers, And I will not sit with the wicked. I shall wash my hands in innocence, And I will go about Your altar, O LORD, That I may proclaim with the voice of thanksgiving And declare all Your wonders. O LORD, I love the habitation of Your house And the place where Your glory dwells".... Psalms 26:2-8 NASB*

[3522]*"As one's first and foremost desire is to access My Grace [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith and trust In Me] THEN it is certain that it is godly desire and righteous motivation that "abides" [dwells] in the depths of their heart"....*

....*"I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me. I do not nullify the grace of God, for if righteousness comes through the Law, then Christ died needlessly".... Galatians 2:20-21 NASB*

[3523]*"If one acknowledges Me in ALL of their ways then I will SURELY direct their paths in the way of righteousness. If one does not acknowledge Me in all of their ways then it is certain that people will "influence" [control] their path to a certain degree"....*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death [unrighteousness]".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

[3524]*"Self-righteousness and self-justification run hand in hand"....*

....*"No servant is able to serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God*

and mammon (riches, or anything in which you trust and on which you rely). Now the Pharisees, who were covetous and lovers of money, heard all these things [taken together], and they began to sneer at and ridicule and scoff at Him. But He said to them, You are the ones who declare yourselves just and upright before men, but God knows your hearts. For what is exalted and highly thought of among men is detestable and abhorrent (an abomination) in the sight of God. [I Sam. 16:7; Prov. 21:2.]".... Luke 16:13-15 The Amplified Translation

[3525]"One of the spontaneous fruit of true Kingdom-living and service [*faith, love and obedience*] is divine "increase"....

...."For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace. Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even for ever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this".... Isaiah 9:6-7 NASB

...."So the church throughout the whole of Judea and Galilee and Samaria had peace and was edified [growing in wisdom, virtue, and piety] and walking in the respect and reverential fear of the Lord and in the consolation and exhortation of the Holy Spirit, continued to increase and was multiplied".... Acts 9:31 The Amplified Translation

[3526]"What is it that causes many of My children to remain in the bondage of torment - forsaking the perfect liberty that is theirs in Christ? The answer is fear and pride"....

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom). [Isa. 61:1, 2.]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

[3527]"If one continues to call those things that are righteous, unrighteous and those things that are unrighteous, righteous then they are rendering themselves "unfit" [*unprepared*] for true Kingdom-position and service"....

...."He who justifies the wicked and he who condemns the righteous, Both of them alike are an abomination to the LORD".... Proverbs 17:15 NASB

...."To the pure, all things are pure; but to those who are defiled and unbelieving, nothing is pure, but both their mind and their conscience are defiled".... Titus 1:15 NASB

[3528]"A lack of a revelation of My Love [*true character*] produces a "watchdog" mentality in the midst of My people that is rooted in a spirit of self-righteousness and self-exaltation [*false prophecy*] rather than a "watchman" mentality - a mentality rooted in righteousness [*the Mind of Christ*], and a deep love for My people"....

.... *"Son of man, I have appointed you a watchman to the house of Israel; whenever you hear a word from My mouth, warn them from Me. "When I say to the wicked, 'You will surely die,' and you do not warn him or speak out to warn the wicked from his wicked way that he may live, that wicked man shall die in his iniquity, but his blood I will require at your hand. "Yet if you have warned the wicked and he does not turn from his wickedness or from his wicked way, he shall die in his iniquity; but you have delivered yourself. "Again, when a righteous man turns away from his righteousness and commits iniquity, and I place an obstacle before him, he will die; since you have not warned him, he shall die in his sin, and his righteous deeds which he has done shall not be remembered; but his blood I will require at your hand. "However, if you have warned the righteous man that the righteous should not sin and he does not sin, he shall surely live because he took warning; and you have delivered yourself".... Ezekiel 3:17-21 NASB*

[3529]"Spending time with Me daily in the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of My Presence*] is not just a good idea. Truly I say to you, it is the ONLY way that My children will overcome in this final hour - without exception!"....

.... *"One thing have I asked of the Lord, that will I seek, inquire for, and [insistently] require: that I may dwell in the house of the Lord [in His presence] all the days of my life, to behold and gaze upon the beauty [the sweet attractiveness and the delightful loveliness] of the Lord and to meditate, consider, and inquire in His temple. [Ps. 16:11; 18:6; 65:4; Luke 2:37.] For in the day of trouble He will hide me in His shelter; in the secret place of His tent will He hide me; He will set me high upon a rock. And now shall my head be lifted up above my enemies round about me; in His tent I will offer sacrifices and shouting of joy; I will sing, yes, I will sing praises to the Lord. Hear, O Lord, when I cry aloud; have mercy and be gracious to me and answer me!".... Psalms 27:4-7 The Amplified Translation*

[3530]"Sin NEVER makes things easier"....

.... *"whatever is not from faith [love] is sin".... Romans 14:23 NASB*

.... *"the way of transgressors is hard".... Proverbs 13:15b*

transgress - *to violate a law, command; [the Will of God]*

[3531]"Your days are about to be filled to overflowing with joy, My faithful ones, and this will produce great strength [*Nehemiah 8:10*] to finish the task [*race*] perfectly"....

.... *"If you keep My commandments [if you continue to obey My instructions], you will abide in My love and live on in it, just as I have obeyed My Father's commandments and live on in His love. I have told you these things, that My joy and delight may be in you, and that your joy and gladness may be of full measure and complete and overflowing".... John 15:10-11 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"You will show me the path of life; in Your presence is fullness of joy, at Your right*

hand there are pleasures forevermore. [Acts 2:25-28, 31]"... Psalms 16:11 The Amplified Translation

...."Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying his bag of seed, Shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves with him".... Psalms 126:5-6 NASB

[3532]"I shall now begin to reward EVERY last ounce of faith, love and obedience that has been exercised by My holy ones, and GREAT is their reward - both in this age, and in the ages to come.

...."Surely there is a reward for the [uncompromisingly] righteous; surely there is a God Who judges on the earth".... Psalms 58:11 The Amplified Translation

....Go through, go through the gates, Clear the way for the people; Build up, build up the highway, Remove the stones, lift up a standard over the peoples. Behold, the LORD has proclaimed to the end of the earth, Say to the daughter of Zion, "Lo, your salvation comes; Behold His reward is with Him, and His recompense before Him." And they will call them, "The holy people, The redeemed of the LORD"; And you will be called, "Sought out, a city not forsaken".... Isaiah 62:10-12 NASB

...."Let the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one who is filthy, still be filthy; and let the one who is righteous, still practice righteousness; and the one who is holy, still keep himself holy. Behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to render to every man according to what he has done".... Revelation 22:11-12 NASB

[3533]"It is pride - and the fear of humiliation [*shame*] that keeps one from repenting even when they know beyond a shadow of a doubt that they have sinned against [*mistreated*] another. But truly I say to you, if they will simply take a step of faith [*love and obedience*] and trust in Me - asking forgiveness from those that they have transgressed against - THEN they shall soon see that not only will they NOT experience humiliation [*shame*] but they will allow Me to restore all that needs to be restored. And, thus, they will be set on the perfect path that I have for them and enter into the fullness of their true "Kingdom-position" and destiny, in Christ.

Truly I say to you, when one becomes aware of ANY fear within them then the best course of action is to confront that fear immediately [*and head on*] in obedience and, thus, shall they crush Satan's schemes against them thoroughly - and the "ground" that held them in bondage previously will be removed, forever. Is it not written, "Perfect love casts out all fear"?

Truly I say to you, perfect obedience will ALWAYS bring forth the necessary confrontation in one's heart, and every ground of fear shall be both exposed and consumed - leading to one entering into the place of "abiding" in My Perfect Love.

"transgress" - to violate a law [*principle*], command; sin against;

.... *"Everyone who commits (practices) sin is guilty of lawlessness; for [that is what] sin is, lawlessness (the breaking, violating of God's law by transgression or neglect - being unrestrained and unregulated by His commands and His will)".... 1 John 3:4 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Fear not, for you will not be put to shame; And do not feel humiliated, for you will not be disgraced".... Isaiah 54:4 NASB*

.... *"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[3534] *"You have walked in perfect Love before Me - and before all those I have given to you, My beloved ones. Well done!"....*

.... *"[Let your] love be sincere (a real thing); hate what is evil [loathe all ungodliness, turn in horror from wickedness], but hold fast to that which is good. Love one another with brotherly affection [as members of one family], giving precedence and showing honor to one another. Never lag in zeal and in earnest endeavor; be aglow and burning with the Spirit, serving the Lord. Rejoice and exult in hope; be steadfast and patient in suffering and tribulation; be constant in prayer. Contribute to the needs of God's people [sharing in the necessities of the saints]; pursue the practice of hospitality. Bless those who persecute you [who are cruel in their attitude toward you]; bless and do not curse them".... Romans 12:9-14 The Amplified Translation*

[3535] *"I "took issue" with it [the self-exaltive tactics and slandering of My true servants] in the past, and I am "taking issue" with it now in the midst of My people!"....*

.... *"Then Miriam and Aaron spoke against Moses because of the Cushite woman whom he had married (for he had married a Cushite woman); and they said, "Has the LORD indeed spoken only through Moses? Has He not spoken through us as well?" And the LORD heard it. (Now the man Moses was very humble, more than any man who was on the face of the earth.) Suddenly the LORD said to Moses and Aaron and to Miriam, "You three come out to the tent of meeting." So the three of them came out. Then the LORD came down in a pillar of cloud and stood at the doorway of the tent, and He called Aaron and Miriam. When they had both come forward, He said, "Hear now My words: If there is a prophet among you, I, the LORD, shall make Myself known to him in a vision. I shall speak with him in a dream. "Not so, with My servant Moses, He is faithful in all My household; With him I speak mouth to mouth, Even openly, and not in dark sayings, And he beholds the form of the LORD. Why then were you not afraid To speak against My servant, against Moses?" So the anger of the LORD burned against them and He departed. But when the cloud had withdrawn from over the tent, behold, Miriam was leprous, as white as snow. As Aaron turned toward Miriam, behold, she was leprous. Then Aaron said to Moses, "Oh, my lord, I beg you, do not account this sin to us, in which we have*

acted foolishly and in which we have sinned. "Oh, do not let her be like one dead, whose flesh is half eaten away when he comes from his mother's womb!" Moses cried out to the LORD, saying, "O God, heal her, I pray!" But the LORD said to Moses, "If her father had but spit in her face, would she not bear her shame for seven days? Let her be shut up for seven days outside the camp, and afterward she may be received again." So Miriam was shut up outside the camp for seven days, and the people did not move on until Miriam was received again. Afterward, however, the people moved out from Hazereth and camped in the wilderness of Paran".... Numbers 12:1-15 NASB

[3536]"Things are about to change radically, My beloved ones. Continue to hold fast to the "revelation" [vision] abiding in your heart for you shall surely see ALL that I have promised you come to pass in ways that will thrill your heart"....

...."The thing a wicked man fears shall come upon him, but the desire of the [uncompromisingly] righteous shall be granted".... Proverbs 10:24 The Amplified Translation

[3537]"All unrighteous judgement is rooted in the desire of the one "judging" [accusing] to exalt themselves in some manner over the one being judged unrighteously"....

...."Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]. [But] we know that the judgment (adverse verdict, sentence) of God falls justly and in accordance with truth upon those who practice such things".... Romans 2:1-2 The Amplified Translation

[3538]"Tell My people to NEVER position themselves under the "jurisdiction" of any delegated authority that is operating in pride, fear and control [and let them, instead, be led by My Spirit to the perfect positioning that I have ordained for them].

For as any in "leadership" begin to operate in pride, fear and control it is certain that they have departed from a dependence upon Me and, therefore, they [unknowingly - although they should have known] have pushed the anointing aside in order to both validate themselves and accomplish their "own" agenda [self-serving purposes] in the midst of My people.

In these days, I am raising up many true delegated authorities and the words that they speak and the actions they carry out in the power of the anointing abiding within them will SURELY help lead the heart that is "wholly" given into the "fullness" of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

"jurisdiction" - the right, power, or authority to administer justice by hearing and determining controversies;

...."Woe to you Pharisees! For you love the chief seats in the synagogues and the

respectful greetings in the market places".... Luke 11:43 NASB

...."Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy".... Luke 12:1 NASB

[3539]"Ignorance" is never an excuse for any one of My children. For, truly I say to you, if one is faithful *[on a daily basis]* to enter into the intimate fellowship in the "inner chamber" *[the secret place of My Presence]* that I require of each and every one of My children they will SURELY have the necessary revelation in any given moment to overcome the schemes of the Evil One against them.

In this hour, one will either overcome through faith and trust in and by the power of My Spirit *[the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of wisdom and revelation etc.]* - or they will be overcome. If one perceives that they are being overcome *[overwhelmed]* by the Enemy they must draw near to Me, and begin to fully access the great Grace that is available to them through the exercising of an absolute faith and trust in Me *[Romans 5:1-2 KJV]*.

As they do, it is certain that I will right the situation[s] they find themselves in, presently, by My great and awesome Power - with a view to them entering into the "fullness" of all that I have created them for *[called them to]* in this final hour.

But if one, in a spirit of mistrust *[unbelief]* and rebellion, refuses to draw near to Me then surely they will be carried away on the great wave *[tide]* of deep darkness that is, even now, encompassing the world - and all those in "heart-fellowship" with it *[James 4:4]"....*

"ignorance" - the condition of being uneducated, unaware, or uninformed;

...."My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge [a revelation of their Covenant]".... Hosea 4:6 NASB

....'The secret [of the sweet, satisfying companionship] of the Lord have they who fear (revere and worship) Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [deep, inner] meaning. [John 7:17; 15:15.]".... Psalms 25:14 The Amplified Translation

...."Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater (mightier) than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, And the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth And deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you And His glory will appear upon you".... Isaiah 60:1-2 NASB

[3540]"One being in their "right mind" is synonymous with "abiding" in the "Mind of Christ"....

.... *"For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation*

[3541]"From this "breakthrough" you are about to experience you will never look back!"....

"breakthrough" - an act or instance of removing or surpassing an obstruction or restriction; the overcoming of a stalemate; any significant or sudden advance that removes a barrier to progress; a military offensive that penetrates an enemy's lines of defense;

.... *"And David came to Baal-perazim, and he smote them there, and said, The Lord has broken through my enemies before me, like the bursting out of great waters. So he called the name of that place Baal-perazim [the Lord of breaking through]".... 2 Samuel 5:20 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"For the LORD will rise up as at Mount Perazim, He will be stirred up as in the valley of Gibeon, to do His task, His unusual task, and to work His work, His extraordinary work".... Isaiah 28:21 NASB*

[3542]"Forge on in faith, My beloved ones"....

"forge" - to form or make [*create*], especially by concentrated effort;

[3543] This is a time of perfect preparation, My beloved ones, for ALL that is to come.

.... *"Build up, build up, prepare the way, Remove every obstacle out of the way of My people".... Isaiah 57:14 NASB*

.... *"Therefore, prepare your minds for action, keep sober in spirit, fix your hope completely on the grace to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ".... 1 Peter 1:13 NASB*

[3544] "Conspiracies" formulated in the midst of My people by those with a common purpose [*in the mind of the flesh*] with a view to fulfilling their own self-agenda [*an agenda formed through an offense they have taken*] are Satan's counterfeit of the true unity and one accord that is a manifestation of righteous motivation and a revelation of My highest Will and purpose - both individually and corporately"....

.... *"You hide them in the secret place of Your presence from the conspiracies of man; You keep them secretly in a shelter from the strife of tongues".... Psalms 31:20 NASB*

[3545]"There are many who are jealous of you, My beloved ones, because of your close relationship with Me - and, thus, in order to rise above the attack of the Enemy through them you

must remain *[abide]* in the "high place". For it is ONLY the life of the Cross *[continual obedience unto the denial of the self-life]* that can continually cause one to overcome the vile schemes of the Enemy from here until the end of the age"....

"carnal jealousy" - feeling resentment against someone because of that person's success or advantages - bearing the appearance of that person "getting ahead" of them in the sight of others;

....*"Love NEVER is envious nor boils over with jealousy".... 1 Corinthians 13:4 NASB*

....*"LORD....who shall dwell [permanently] on Your holy hill? He who walks and lives uprightly and blamelessly, who works rightness and justice and speaks and thinks the truth in his heart, He who does not slander with his tongue, nor does evil to his friend, nor takes up a reproach against his neighbor".... Psalms 15:1-3 The Amplified Translation*

[3546]*"One does not receive nor honor another from a position of "compromise" [a compromise born of the fear of man] but, rather, a position of perfect obedience [Love] before Me. For all true "honor" is the spontaneous by-product of the diligent pursuit of righteousness - and faithfulness to My highest Will and purposes"....*

....*"He who pursues righteousness and loyalty finds life, righteousness and honor".... Proverbs 21:21 NASB*

....*The reward of humility and the fear of the LORD Are riches, honor and life".... Proverbs 22:4 NASB*

....*"Do not claim honor in the presence of the king, And do not stand in the place of great men; For it is better that it be said to you, "Come up here," Than for you to be placed lower in the presence of the prince, Whom your eyes have seen".... Proverbs 25:6-7 NASB*

[3547]*"Each and every one of My children must choose their "allegiance" in this hour - and, thus, they must either lay their life ["psuche" - soul-life] down entirely [from the position of a heart wholly given to Me] or be carried away by the "torrents" of darkness that are the spontaneous fruit of those who have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by a spirit of self-exaltation [rebellion].*

"allegiance" - loyalty or devotion to some person, group or cause;

"torrent" - a rushing, violent, or abundant and unceasing stream of anything; a tumultuous or overwhelming flow;

What it comes down to is this: in any given moment are My children trusting Me or trusting in "flesh and blood" - believing in *[a revelation of]* My Word or believing in the "mental ascensions" to My Word *[Will]* that are the by-product of a desire to lean upon one's "own" understanding and strength.

For in these days, I shall reveal ALL that is "counterfeit" [*false*] in the midst of My people, and many will be shocked to see many "works" fall that they thought were true works, and this judgement shall produce an acceleration of the true Kingdom-works that I have planned for this hour - and so shall My Glory begin to be poured forth as the "former and latter" rains to impact the world in ways that one would never have thought possible this side of Heaven, itself"....

....*"Now, therefore, fear the LORD and serve Him in sincerity and truth; and put away the gods which your fathers served beyond the River and in Egypt, and serve the LORD. "If it is disagreeable in your sight to serve the LORD, choose for yourselves today whom you will serve: whether the gods which your fathers served which were beyond the River, or the gods of the Amorites in whose land you are living; but as for me and my house, we will serve the LORD".... Joshua 24:14-15 NASB*

....*"So rejoice, O sons of Zion, And be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before".... Joel 2:23 NASB*

[3548]*"My Hand will now be "relentlessly" [until such a time as a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming] upon all those who have come against My holy ones!"....*

"relentless" - unyielding in severity or strictness; steady and persistent;

"tempest" - a violent windstorm, especially one with rain, hail or snow; a violent commotion, disturbance or tumult; to disturb violently;

....*"Our God comes and does not keep silence; a fire devours before Him, and round about Him a mighty tempest rages.... and the heavens declare His righteousness (rightness and justice), for God, He is judge. Selah [pause, and calmly think of that]!.... You give your mouth to evil, and your tongue frames deceit. You sit and speak against your brother; you slander your own mother's son. These things you have done and I kept silent; you thought I was once entirely like you. But [now] I will reprove you and put [the charge] in order before your eyes".... Psalms 50:3, 6, 19-21 The Amplified Translation*

[3549]*"If My Will [the vision - revelation I have placed in one's heart] has not come to pass in the "projected" time frame [a projection that is the product of one's own understanding through fear] does not mean that it will not come to pass.*

For truly I say to you, time is not THE factor in the manifestation of My perfect purpose obedience is THE factor. For it is a perfect obedience [*absolute faith and perfect patience working thorough a perfect Love*] that allows the "fullness" of My Will and purpose to be accomplished on EVERY front - for, I, [*Love*] never fail to accomplish that which I have set My heart on [*1 Corinthians 13:8a*]"....

....*"Then the LORD answered me and said, "Record the vision And inscribe it on tablets, That the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; but the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB*

[3550]*"When one holds to a "spirit of self-righteousness" [the desire to be right in one's "own" thinking above all else] it opens the door for that one to speak all manner of evil against another"....*

....*"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[3551]*"Many, whom I have called to "forerun" in this last hour have continued to hold to the religious and self-righteous [legalistic] platitudes of the church at large - not realizing for them to make the transition into the fullness of Kingdom-living and the absolute Power of the Third Day they must lay ALL things down - even that which was the fruit of their obedience in the past. For, truly I say to you, the "old" cannot enter into the "new", and the "new wine" cannot be placed in the old wineskin [Mark 2:22].*

Behold I am doing a new thing in this final hour, and it shall be the perfect consummation of every word - both written and spoken - concerning My Glorious Church. And it shall indeed be a "spotless and unblemished" Church - a sinless Church that is both covered and cleansed continually by the precious Blood of My Dear Son; a Church that seeks to do NOTHING apart from Him [Christ]"....

....*"Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, So that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, That He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation*

....*"If we [freely] admit that we have sinned and confess our sins, He is faithful and just (true to His own nature and promises) and will forgive our sins [dismiss our lawlessness] and [continuously] cleanse us from all unrighteousness [everything not in conformity to His will in purpose, thought, and action]".... 1 John 1:9 The Amplified Translation*

[3552]*"No act of obedience is too small or unimportant. For even the smallest act of obedience is a doorway to My blessing [empowerment] - both for the one being obedient and for*

the one that the act of obedience [love] was directed towards"....

....*"Like apples of gold in settings of silver Is a word spoken in right circumstances"....*
Proverbs 25:11 NASB

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much"....* *Luke 16:10 NASB*

[3553]"No one has the "right" to take on another's offense. In fact, no one has the "right" to take offense at all. True [divine] love takes no offense because true love [which is the spontaneous product of right relationship with Me] no longer lives for itself but for others - and, also, the perfect fulfillment of My Will and purposes, alone.

The one "abiding" in Love takes NO offense because they "understand" [because the Spirit of Love abiding within them reveals the "spiritual reality" of any given situation] and, therefore, they forgive ALL things, instantaneously.

....*"For the love of Christ controls us, having concluded this, that one died for all, therefore all died; and He died for all, so that they who live might no longer live for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf"....* *2 Corinthians 5:14-15 NASB*

....*"Love is patient, love is kind and is not jealous; love does not brag and is not arrogant, does not act unbecomingly; it does not seek its own, is not provoked, does not take into account a wrong suffered, does not rejoice in unrighteousness, but rejoices with the truth; bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. Love never fails"....* *1 Corinthians 13:4-8a NASB*

[3554]"When one refuses to react in a "soulish" manner [justify themselves] when they are reproached [persecuted for righteousness' sake] then, in My sight, they are found to be laying down their own life for their friends [brothers and sisters, in Christ].

For, in due process [the fullness of time], I will vindicate them fully, and it shall be clearly understood by all that the love they exercised was for the greatest eternal benefit of all those in their sphere of existence"....

....*"Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great; for in the same way they persecuted the prophets who were before you"....* *Matthew 5:10-12 NASB*

....*"This is My commandment, that you love one another, just as I have loved you. Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends"....* *John 15:12-13 NASB*

[3555]"The force of righteousness and the force of unrighteousness CANNOT flow through a

vessel [heart] at the same time!"....

....*"But no one can tame the tongue; it is a restless evil and full of deadly poison. With it we bless our Lord and Father, and with it we curse men, who have been made in the likeness of God; from the same mouth come both blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not to be this way. Does a fountain send out from the same opening both fresh and bitter water? Can a fig tree, my brethren, produce olives, or a vine produce figs? Nor can salt water produce fresh. Who among you is wise and understanding? Let him show by his good behavior his deeds in the gentleness of wisdom. But if you have bitter jealousy and selfish ambition in your heart, do not be arrogant and so lie against the truth. This wisdom is not that which comes down from above, but is earthly, natural, demonic. For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there is disorder and every evil thing. But the wisdom from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, reasonable, full of mercy and good fruits, unwavering, without hypocrisy. And the seed whose fruit is righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace".... James 3:8-18 NASB*

[3556]*"One cannot do anything in Christ - apart from Grace [divine empowerment]"....*

....*"I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much (abundant) fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing".... John 15:5 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

[3557]*"In these days, I shall overthrow the "wicked" [schemes and plans of the unrighteous] in the midst of My people!"....*

....*"WHY DO You stand afar off, O Lord? Why do You hide Yourself, [veiling Your eyes] in times of trouble (distress and desperation)? The wicked in pride and arrogance hotly pursue and persecute the poor; let them be taken in the schemes which they have devised. For the wicked man boasts (sings the praises) of his own heart's desire, and the one greedy for gain curses and spurns, yes, renounces and despises the Lord. The wicked one in the pride of his countenance will not seek, inquire for, and yearn for God; all his thoughts are that there is no God [so He never punishes]. His ways are grievous [or persist] at all times; Your judgments [Lord] are far above and on high out of his sight [so he never thinks about them]; as for all his foes, he sniffs and sneers at them. He thinks in his heart, I shall not be moved; for throughout all generations I shall not come to want or be in adversity. His mouth is full of cursing, deceit, oppression (fraud); under his tongue are trouble and sin (mischief and iniquity). He sits in ambush in the villages; in hiding places he slays the innocent; he watches stealthily for the poor (the helpless and unfortunate). He lurks in secret places like a lion in his thicket; he lies in wait that he may seize the poor (the helpless and the unfortunate); he seizes the poor when he draws him into his net. [The prey] is crushed, sinks down; and the helpless falls by his mighty [claws]. [The foe] thinks in his heart, God has quite forgotten; He has hidden His face; He will never see*

[my deed]. Arise, O Lord! O God, lift up Your hand; forget not the humble [patient and crushed]. Why does the wicked [man] condemn (spurn and renounce) God? Why has he thought in his heart, You will not call to account? You have seen it; yes, You note trouble and grief (vexation) to requite it with Your hand. The unfortunate commits himself to You; You are the helper of the fatherless. Break the arm of the wicked man; and as for the evil man, search out his wickedness until You find no more. The Lord is King forever and ever; the nations will perish out of His land. O Lord, You have heard the desire and the longing of the humble and oppressed; You will prepare and strengthen and direct their hearts, You will cause Your ear to hear, To do justice to the fatherless and the oppressed, so that man, who is of the earth, may not terrify them any more".... Psalms 10:1-18 The Amplified Translation

[3558]"It is not a wise thing for ANY of My children to persecute those who are continually seeking to walk in faith, love, obedience and righteousness and, thus, many of My children will learn a very hard lesson in this hour concerning their "tongue".

For in these days, those who have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by the spirits of unrighteousness *[and the hierarchy of self-exaltive spirits that are under their rule]* will now begin to go through *[reap]* exactly the same thing that they put My faithful and obedient servants through *[reproach, slander, gossip, and dealing continually with those who are unrighteously motivated towards them]* only to a greater degree - and, because these things, they will experience great torment of soul until such a time as a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming on their part.

For it is in this way that I will vindicate fully all those who have remained on the narrow path of perfect obedience *[love]* through all manner of demonic interference and, in these days, I shall exalt them in the eyes of those who truly love Me, for I shall give them the perfect platform to accomplish ALL that I created them to accomplish, in Christ, from before the foundations of the earth. Woe to those who continue to speak unwholesome words in the midst of My people for is it not written, "I tell you that every careless word that people speak, they shall give an accounting for it in the day of judgment." [Matthew 12:36]?

Truly I say to you, the "day of judgement" is here! No longer shall the unwholesome word be found in the midst of those who truly love Me for NOW it is time for My Church to be established before the nations on the foundation of holiness, righteousness and revelation, alone *[1 Corinthians 1:30]*"....

"slander" - defamation; a malicious *[unrighteously motivated]*, false and defamatory statement or report;

"gossip" - idle talk or rumor - especially about the personal or private affairs of others;

...."Let no unwholesome *[unrighteous]* word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give grace to those who hear. Do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom you were sealed for the day of

redemption. Let all bitterness and wrath and anger and clamor and slander be put away from you, along with all malice. Be kind to one another, tender-hearted, forgiving each other, just as God in Christ also has forgiven you".... Ephesians 4:29-32 NASB

...."O LORD, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill? He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, And speaks truth in his heart. He does not slander with his tongue, Nor does evil to his neighbor, Nor takes up a reproach against his friend; In whose eyes a reprobate is despised, But who honors those who fear the LORD; He swears to his own hurt and does not change; He does not put out his money at interest, Nor does he take a bribe against the innocent. He who does these things will never be shaken".... Psalms 15:1-5 NASB

...."Let the lying lips be mute, which speak arrogantly against the righteous with pride and contempt. How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear You, which You have wrought for those who take refuge in You, before the sons of men! You hide them in the secret place of Your presence from the conspiracies of man; You keep them secretly in a shelter from the strife of tongues".... Psalms 31:18-20 NASB

...."They will be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him. So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him".... Malachi 3:17-18 NASB

[3559] *...."If one makes themselves "accountable" to those who are unrighteously motivated [self-serving] THEN they shall surely be misled by the "ungodly counsel" that is the spontaneous fruit of their lips".....*

...."How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, Nor stand in the path of sinners, Nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law of the LORD, And in His law he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, Which yields its fruit in its season And its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers. The wicked are not so, But they are like chaff which the wind drives away. Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, Nor sinners in the assembly of the righteous. For the LORD knows the way of the righteous, But the way of the wicked will perish".... Psalms 1:1-6 NASB

[3560] *...."The Spirit of Love and the spirit of legalism operate under two different "laws" [principles, motivations]"....*

...."I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me. I do not nullify the grace of God, for if righteousness comes through the Law, then Christ died needlessly. You foolish Galatians, who has bewitched you, before whose eyes Jesus Christ was publicly portrayed as crucified? This is the only thing I want to find out

from you: did you receive the Spirit by the works of the Law, or by hearing with faith? Are you so foolish? Having begun by the Spirit, are you now being perfected by the flesh?"... Galatians 2:20-3:3 NASB

[3561]"The "maintenance" of fear ALWAYS leads to self-serving words and actions - and, ultimately, the very thing that one fears will overtake them".....

...."For the thing which I greatly fear comes upon me, and that of which I am afraid befalls me".... Job 3:25 The Amplified Translation

[3562]"Perfect obedience [*Love*] is ALWAYS the best way!"....

...."The way of the [consistently] righteous (those living in moral and spiritual rectitude in every area and relationship of their lives) is level and straight; You, O [Lord], Who are upright, direct aright and make level the path of the [uncompromisingly] just and righteous".... Isaiah 26:7 The Amplified Translation

JESUS:

[3563]"It is a time of great prosperity and well-being [*both spiritual and financial*] for all those who have taken their place as "forerunners" in My Kingdom. For in these days, I am moving powerfully on their behalf in order to fulfil every vision, every dream and every revelation that I have placed in their heart - throughout many years.

Most do not realize that My Kingdom-finances are simply an "extension" of My Authority, and in the glorious days ahead these finances in the hands of the righteous will continually devastate Satan and his strongholds at every turn.

As the finances come forth and they are handled "precisely" [through wisdom and revelation] many things that glorify Me shall be established, and I shall raise up true Kingdom-ministries who will meet the deepest needs of the captives - and, thus, many shall be set free to enter into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ. Well done, My good and faithful servants for you have stayed the course, and in this I am well pleased! Truly I say to you, a new day has dawned!"....

...."Record the vision And inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

...."It is he who will go as a forerunner before Him in the spirit and power of Elijah, TO TURN THE HEARTS OF THE FATHERS BACK TO THE CHILDREN, and the disobedient to the attitude of the righteous, so as to make ready a people prepared for the Lord".... Luke 1:17

NASB

[3564]"Many of My people deem the position that "they" have stationed themselves in as acceptable - I do not! For many have attempted to "build the house" in their own strength and understanding and, thus, it has opened doors to the Evil One and his forces in their midst - keeping the captives in bondage, and producing a "pseudo-spirituality" that seems true but is not.

Truly I say to you, the house that is built on an improper foundation shall surely fall in this hour for it is a season of refining like no other - a season in which I shall remove all that is apart from Christ [*the Rock of revealed knowledge*] in the midst of My people"....

...."*Unless the LORD builds the house, They labor in vain who build it; Unless the LORD guards the city, The watchman keeps awake in vain*".... *Psalms 127:1 NASB*

...."*There is a way which seems right to a man, But its end is the way of death*"....
Proverbs 14:12 NASB

...."*According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire*".... *1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB*

[3565]"It is a far better thing for My children to listen to [*have ears to hear*] the words that I have given My holy apostles and prophets in this hour than to disregard them. For if one continues to ignore the "admonitions" [*warnings*] that I speak forth from the Throne Room concerning their unrighteous motivations and self-righteous attitudes then it is certain that the next time they hear what I have to say will be "face to face" with Me - as My Spirit [*the Spirit of judgement and burning*] is poured forth as the former and latter rain in these days"....

Truly I say to you, if one will hearken to the words of My faithful ones [*words that impart great Grace and Love*] their hearts will be established on the firm foundation of "revealed knowledge" - and, thus, they will SURELY begin to prosper in My Kingdom as never before!"....

...."*Surely the Lord God will do nothing without revealing His secret to His servants the prophets*".... *Amos 3:7 The Amplified Translation*

...."*In that day the Branch of the LORD will be beautiful and glorious, and the fruit of the earth will be the pride and the adornment of the survivors of Israel. It will come about that he who is left in Zion and remains in Jerusalem will be called holy - everyone who is recorded for life in Jerusalem. When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged*

the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming fire by night; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to give shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:2-6 NASB

...."Believe in the Lord your God and you shall be established; believe and remain steadfast to His prophets and you shall prosper".... 2 Chronicles 20:20b The Amplified Translation

[3566]"It is My perfect purpose and desire to have each and every one of My children enter into the secret place of My Presence on a daily basis in order that they might know [gain a revelation of] My true Character - and, thus, come to understand the deepest desires of My heart"....

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [anywhere else]; I would rather be a doorkeeper and stand at the threshold in the house of my God than to dwell [at ease] in the tents of wickedness. For the Lord God is a Sun and Shield; the Lord bestows [present] grace and favor and [future] glory (honor, splendor, and heavenly bliss)! No good thing will He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, blessed (happy, fortunate, to be envied) is the man who trusts in You [leaning and believing on You, committing all and confidently looking to You, and that without fear or misgiving]!".... Psalms 84:10-12 The Amplified Translation

[3567]"Love NEVER fails, and the Devil NEVER wins, in the life of the one who will continually access My Grace [divine empowerment] through an absolute faith and steadfast trust in Me"....

...."Love never fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:8a NASB

...."You shall establish yourself in righteousness (rightness, in conformity with God's will and order): you shall be far from even the thought of oppression or destruction, for you shall not fear, and from terror, for it shall not come near you. Behold, they may gather together and stir up strife, but it is not from Me. Whoever stirs up strife against you shall fall and surrender to you. Behold, I have created the smith who blows on the fire of coals and who produces a weapon for its purpose; and I have created the devastator to destroy. But no weapon that is formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall show to be in the wrong. This [peace, righteousness, security, triumph over opposition] is the heritage of the servants of the Lord [those in whom the ideal Servant of the Lord is reproduced]; this is the righteousness or the vindication which they obtain from Me [this is that which I impart to them as their justification], says the Lord".... Isaiah 54:14-17 The Amplified Translation

[3568]"If one "maintains" a root of mistrust in Me then it is certain that when the "storms" [pressures] come they will succumb to them - until such a time as they position themselves before Me in order that EVERY stronghold and vain [futile] imagination might be confronted by

Me [2 Corinthians 10:3-5].

As one enters into the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of My Presence*] in this most critical hour I will SURELY break down every wall [*barrier*] of unbelief, and I will renew and strengthen their faith - that My Grace might enter into and flow in their life, replacing the very root of mistrust and fear that had held them down for so long [1 John 4:18]. In these days, perfect liberty [*freedom*] [2 Corinthians 3:17] on all fronts awaits the one who will truly forsake the desire to trust in their own understanding and strength [Proverbs 3:5-6]"....

"succumb" - to give way to superior force; yield; surrender;

....*"Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock. "And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and yet it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock. "Everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not act on them, will be like a foolish man who built his house on the sand. "The rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and it fell - and great was its fall".... Matthew 7:24-27 NASB*

....*"For God sets Himself against the proud (the insolent, the overbearing, the disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful) - [and He opposes, frustrates, and defeats them], but gives grace (favor, blessing) to the humble [those who depend wholly on Him through faith]. [Prov. 3:34.] Therefore humble yourselves [demote, lower yourselves in your own estimation] under the mighty hand of God, that in due time He may exalt you, Casting the whole of your care [all your anxieties, all your worries, all your concerns, once and for all] on Him, for He cares for you affectionately and cares about you watchfully. [Ps. 55:22.] Be well balanced (temperate, sober of mind), be vigilant and cautious at all times; for that enemy of yours, the devil, roams around like a lion roaring [in fierce hunger], seeking someone to seize upon and devour. Withstand him; be firm in faith [against his onset - rooted, established, strong, immovable, and determined], knowing that the same (identical) sufferings are appointed to your brotherhood (the whole body of Christians) throughout the world. And after you have suffered a little while, the God of all grace [Who imparts all blessing and favor], Who has called you to His [own] eternal glory in Christ Jesus, will Himself complete and make you what you ought to be, establish and ground you securely, and strengthen, and settle you".... 1 Peter 5:5-10 The Amplified Translation*

[3569]*"Holding to unforgiveness in ANY form is an absolute denial of the precious Blood of My Dear Son, and it is certain that things will not go well in this hour for those of My children who hold to [wilfully maintain] unforgiveness - those who refuse to forgive "from their heart".*

For truly I say to you, a heart that "chooses" not to forgive is a heart that is not given "wholly" to Me and, in this hour, ALL things shall become evident in the midst of My people - for ALL that is apart from Christ in word, action and motivation will be exposed by holy fire [1 Corinthians 3:10-15].

It is My deepest heart desire to see each and every one of My children free from ALL that is keeping them out of the perfect liberty that is theirs *[in Christ]* but, as it is written, I will not tolerate to ANY degree the spiritual pride and self-righteousness that has "trampled under foot" *[misrepresented]* My Dear Son - a spiritual pride and self-righteousness that has regarded as unclean *[unholy]* the Blood of the Covenant, and insulted *[and, thus, quenched and grieved]* the Spirit of Grace *[Hebrews 10:29]*.

Holiness is the word of the hour - and truly I say to you, ONLY "My Grace is sufficient" - and ONLY My Grace *[2 Corinthians 12:9]*! So let all those who truly love Me lay down that which they have "held to" *[wilfully maintained]* in their "own" strength and understanding *[vain imaginations; unholy mind-sets]* and enter into a perfect trust and rest *[Proverbs 3:5-6; Isaiah 58:13-14 {scripture below}]*.

For, as they do, they will surely be "elevated" into new realms of Glory *[Ephesians 2:6; John 14:21,23]* - a positioning and experience that will be found necessary for the fullness of My Will and Plan to unfold for them *[both individually and corporately]* in the glorious days just ahead"....

....*"Then Peter came up to Him and said, Lord, how many times may my brother sin against me and I forgive him and let it go? [As many as] up to seven times? Jesus answered him, I tell you, not up to seven times, but seventy times seven! [Gen. 4:24.] Therefore the kingdom of heaven is like a human king who wished to settle accounts with his attendants. When he began the accounting, one was brought to him who owed him 10,000 talents [probably about \$10,000,000], And because he could not pay, his master ordered him to be sold, with his wife and his children and everything that he possessed, and payment to be made. So the attendant fell on his knees, begging him, Have patience with me and I will pay you everything. And his master's heart was moved with compassion, and he released him and forgave him [cancelling] the debt. But that same attendant, as he went out, found one of his fellow attendants who owed him a hundred denarii [about twenty dollars]; and he caught him by the throat and said, Pay what you owe! So his fellow attendant fell down and begged him earnestly, Give me time, and I will pay you all ! But he was unwilling, and he went out and had him put in prison till he should pay the debt. When his fellow attendants saw what had happened, they were greatly distressed, and they went and told everything that had taken place to their master. Then his master called him and said to him, You contemptible and wicked attendant! I forgave and cancelled all that [great] debt of yours because you begged me to. And should you not have had pity and mercy on your fellow attendant, as I had pity and mercy on you? And in wrath his master turned him over to the torturers (the jailers), till he should pay all that he owed. So also My heavenly Father will deal with every one of you if you do not freely forgive your brother from your heart his offenses".... Matthew 18:21-35 The Amplified Translation*

....*"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your own pleasure on My holy day, And call the sabbath [rest] a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, And honor it, desisting from your own ways, From seeking your own pleasure And speaking your own word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, And I will make you ride on the heights of*

the earth; And I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

"rest" - entrance into true Sabbath rest is the departure from reliance upon oneself in ANY way through the entrance into Grace [divine empowerment] by faith - on an ongoing basis. Jesus did it ALL and, thus, we have NO part except to believe [continually exercise faith] in the finished work that He, alone, accomplished at Calvary. Truly, we can do NOTHING apart from Him [Grace] [John 15:5]!

...."Therefore they said to Him, "What shall we do, so that we may work the works of God?" Jesus answered and said to them, "This is the work of God, that you believe in Him whom He has sent".... John 6:28-29 NASB

[3570] There is a mighty "explosion" that is about to take place as I [by My Spirit] bring together My people in the true unity and one accord that I have desired from the beginning [Psalm 133:1-3]"....

Satan has NO way to defend against the Power that is about to be released through this corporate unity and the anointing that flows forth without measure from it, and it is certain that both he and his forces shall be greatly devastated at every turn.

For this is the hour that has been prophesied of - an hour wherein My faithful and obedient ones shall come forth filled with My Glory - an "unfading" Glory that, like a free flowing spring, continually fills the empty vessel to overflowing.

Truly I say to you, because of these things, "torrents" of living water shall now pour forth [John 7:38] through a remnant Church [a holy people] and, thus, they [both individually and corporately] will change the "atmosphere" [environment] wherever I lead them - and it is certain that they shall "turn the world upside down" for they are "infused" with My Life and Love and Righteousness.

Truly I say to you, this is the day of vindication, and this is the day of justice in the midst of all those who truly love Me and the world [and the self-righteous] shall clearly see that there is, indeed, a Living God - for through My holy ones I shall shine as a "beacon" high upon a hill, and all those with eyes to see and ears to hear will surely "drop everything" in this hour to run to the great light [revelation] that is even now being released from on high through a holy remnant"....

"infuse" - to pour in; to steep or soak in a liquid so as to extract the properties or ingredients;

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, And the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth And deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you And His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising. Lift up your eyes round about and see; They all gather together, they

come to you. Your sons will come from afar, And your daughters will be carried in the arms. Then you will see and be radiant, And your heart will thrill and rejoice; Because the abundance of the sea will be turned to you, The wealth of the nations will come to you".... Isaiah 60:1-5 NASB

...."when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the unfading crown of glory".... 1 Peter 5:4 NASB

...."HEARKEN TO Me, you who follow after rightness and justice, you who seek and inquire of [and require] the Lord [claiming Him by necessity and by right]: look to the rock from which you were hewn and to the hole in the quarry from which you were dug; Look to Abraham your father and to Sarah who bore you; for I called him when he was but one, and I blessed him and made him many. For the Lord will comfort Zion; He will comfort all her waste places. And He will make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the garden of the Lord. Joy and gladness will be found in her, thanksgiving and the voice of song or instrument of praise. Listen to Me [the Lord], O My people, and give ear to Me, O My nation; for a [divine] law will go forth from Me, and I will establish My justice for a light to the peoples. My rightness and justice are near, My salvation is going forth, and My arms shall rule the peoples; the islands shall wait for and expect Me, and on My arm shall they trust and wait with hope".... Isaiah 51:1-5 The Amplified Translation

[3571] *...."Is it not written that all those who have sowed in tears will reap in joy, and go forth with joyful shouting? Truly I say to you, your hour has come, and exceedingly great shall be the joy that floods your being - for you are one with My heart. And, because of these things, a great and "abiding" strength and courage shall be with you continually - right to the end of the age"....*

...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, We were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter And our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The LORD has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad. Restore our captivity, O LORD, as the streams in the South. Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying his bag of seed, Shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves with him".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB

[3572] *...."It is certain that if one listens to [inclines their ear towards] "fools" [ungodly counsel] then they, themselves, will be bound by foolishness [darkness]. But if one [in obedience to the leading of My Spirit] positions themselves as a "companion" of the wise [those who walk by revelation alone] they shall come to abide in wisdom and revelation, themselves"....*

"companion" - a person who is frequently in the company of, associates with, or accompanies another; a person employed to accompany, assist, or live with another in the capacity of a helpful friend;

...."He who walks [as a companion] with wise men is wise, but he who associates with

*[self-confident] fools is [a fool himself and] shall smart for it [suffer harm] [Isa. 32:6.]....
Proverbs 13:20 The Amplified Translation*

...."I am a companion of all those who fear, revere, and worship You, and of those who observe and give heed to Your precepts".... Psalms 119:63 The Amplified Translation

...."How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, Nor stand in the path of sinners, Nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law of the LORD, And in His law he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, Which yields its fruit in its season And its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers".... Psalms 1:1-3 NASB

[3573]"Only those who trust Me with all of their heart will be found "trustworthy" [*loyal, faithful*] in this final hour"....

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."Many a man proclaims his own loving-kindness and goodness, but a faithful [trustworthy] man who can find?".... Proverbs 20:6 The Amplified Translation

[3574]"There is no such thing as "boredom" in the Kingdom! Therefore, if one finds themselves "bored" it is certain that there is an adjustment "they" must make. Things will never change nor will one be in position to receive the "fullness" of their inheritance [*salvation*] if they continue to do the same things [*in unbelief*] day after day.

They must make whatever adjustment they need to make [*in obedience*] as they position themselves to hear the still, small voice of My Spirit - and as they do exactly what He instructs them to do it is then and ONLY then that they will be found faithful in the "little" things and, thus, entrusted with much authority and power in this final hour"....

"boredom" - dullness; depression; weariness;

...."Let us not lose heart in doing good, for in due time we will reap if we do not grow weary. So then, while we have opportunity, let us do good to all people, and especially to those who are of the household of the faith".... Galatians 6:9-10 NASB

...."He who is faithful in a very little [thing] is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a The Amplified Translation

[3575]"It is the same Grace that was necessary for one to partake of the "new birth" that is necessary for one to fulfil the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ. Perfect trust in Me

means the continual accessing of My Grace *[through faith]* *[Romans 5:1-2 KJV]*, and the continual accessing of My Grace *[through a perfect faith and trust]* means that one will continually walk in a perfect empowerment - a perfect empowerment that will set the captives free to enter into the perfect liberty that is theirs in Christ *[Acts 10:38]*"....

....*"But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved), and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus, so that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus. For by grace you have been saved through faith; and that not of yourselves, it is the gift of God; not as a result of works, so that no one may boast. For we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand so that we would walk in them".... Ephesians 2:4-10 NASB*

[3576]*"Those who have been used as vessels of persecution [reproach] against My faithful servants will have to do without them [by their "own" choice] - unless a deep and thorough repentance before Me is forthcoming in this hour.*

Many have taken very lightly this matter of true unity and one accord *[Psalm 133:1-3]* and, thus, they have separated themselves from those that I have ordained for them to be with in order to pursue their own agendas. When "I" connect those in the Body together it is in order that a continual flow of My Love and Grace might pass between them for the purpose of My perfect work being established in their midst *[Psalm 127:1]*.

If one chooses to go their "own" way *[Proverbs 14:12]* in this most critical hour it is certain that in doing so they will be forsaking both My Love and My Grace, and this will render them powerless to withstand the certain onslaught of the Enemy against them to destroy them.

It is My highest Will and purpose to see My beloved children walk together according to My perfect ordering in this hour - for, truly I say to you, it will take the "corporate anointing" that flows between those who are positioned perfectly *["divinely connected"]* by My Spirit to overcome victoriously in all things, and to establish My true Kingdom work in this final hour"....

....*"So, as those who have been chosen of God, holy and beloved, put on a heart of compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience; bearing with one another, and forgiving each other, whoever has a complaint against anyone; just as the Lord forgave you, so also should you. Beyond all these things put on love, which is the perfect bond of unity. Let the peace of Christ rule in your hearts, to which indeed you were called in one body; and be thankful. Let the word of Christ richly dwell within you, with all wisdom teaching and admonishing one another with psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with thankfulness in your hearts to God. Whatever you do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks through Him to God the Father".... Colossians 3:12-17 NASB*

[3577]*"Although the physical positioning [location - residence] that I have many of My*

children in presently is "temporary" *[as they are being prepared by My Spirit to move forth into the "fullness" of their precious destiny in Christ]* that which I establish in their heart in this particular season will be Eternal.

For in these days, it is of extreme importance for those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom to "allow" Me to establish both the proper *[profitable]* and necessary "patterns" *[of obedience]* in their daily life *[in even the smallest details and habits]* *[Luke 16:10]* - the fruit of this "establishing" being that when My blessings *[which are superabundant]* begin to "overtake" them in this most glorious hour they will already have been established in the place of "abiding" in spiritual reality *[revelation]*.

Because of these things, they will not set their heart on the "increase" but, rather, they will simply enter into the fullness of all that I have planned for them - with great peace and joy, and My Grace will continually abound towards them right through to the end of the age"....

....*"All things are legitimate [permissible - and we are free to do anything we please], but not all things are helpful (expedient, profitable, and wholesome). All things are legitimate, but not all things are constructive [to character] and edifying [to spiritual life]".... 1 Corinthians 10:23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"If [when] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB*

....*"And God is able to make all grace abound to you, so that always having all sufficiency in everything, you may have an abundance for every good [righteous] deed".... 2 Corinthians 9:8 NASB*

[3578]*"A "house" divided against itself shall surely fall and, truly I say to you, any "house" [congregation] wherein those in leadership have established a "religious hierarchy" [through their self-exaltive and controlling practices] shall soon be divided [between those who are unrighteously motivated towards Me and those who are righteously motivated towards Me] in this hour - and this will produce a holy separation in the midst of My people.*

For it is certain that ANY in their midst who are truly seeking first My Kingdom *[and their perfect part in it]* will know deep within their heart that something is wrong and, as they approach Me in the "inner chamber" concerning these things, I will lead them to the spiritual environment that will continually meet the deepest needs of their heart.

In these days, there will be a mass exodus from those environments *[congregations]* that are controlled by the hand of man! For it is My desire to pour out My Glory without measure in the midst of a holy people - and, therefore, I must begin to gather those who are "kindred spirits" together to form a holy vessel *[corporately]* that will be able to stand the great Power and Light that is about to be released in their midst.

Again, "holiness" is the byword of the hour! Therefore, let all those who truly love Me be

found accessing My Grace fully *[in every aspect of life and ministry]* for these are the days that all those who have truly sought Me have longed for and, truly I say to you, they will NOT be disappointed!"...

....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can stand]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

....*"I will lead the blind [captive] by a way they do not know, In paths they do not know I will guide them. I will make darkness into light before them And rugged places into plains. These are the things I will do, and I will not leave them undone".... Isaiah 42:16 NASB*

[3579]*"If there is any ground of self-righteousness [spiritual pride] remaining in one's heart they will not be able to hear My voice in this final hour, and they will not be able to recognize [gain a revelation of] My true work [divine Plan] - without exception"....*

....*"I ASSURE you, most solemnly I tell you, he who does not enter by the door into the sheepfold, but climbs up some other way (elsewhere, from some other quarter) is a thief and a robber. But he who enters by the door is the shepherd of the sheep. The watchman opens the door for this man, and the sheep listen to his voice and heed it; and he calls his own sheep by name and brings (leads) them out. When he has brought his own sheep outside, he walks on before them, and the sheep follow him because they know his voice. They will never [on any account] follow a stranger, but will run away from him because they do not know the voice of strangers or recognize their call. Jesus used this parable (illustration) with them, but they did not understand what He was talking about. So Jesus said again, I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, that I Myself am the Door for the sheep. All others who came [as such] before Me are thieves and robbers, but the [true] sheep did not listen to and obey them. I am the Door; anyone who enters in through Me will be saved (will live). He will come in and he will go out [freely], and will find pasture. The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance (to the full, till it overflows). I am the Good Shepherd. The Good Shepherd risks and lays down His [own] life for the sheep. [Ps. 23.] But the hired servant (he who merely serves for wages) who is neither the shepherd nor the owner of the sheep, when he sees the wolf coming, deserts the flock and runs away. And the wolf chases and snatches them and scatters [the flock]. Now the hireling flees because he merely serves for wages and is not himself concerned about the sheep [cares nothing for them]. I am the Good Shepherd; and I know and recognize My own, and My own know and recognize Me-- Even as [truly as] the Father knows Me and I also know the Father--and I am giving My [very own] life and laying it down on behalf of the sheep. And I have other sheep [beside these] that are not of this fold. I must bring and impel those also; and they will listen to My voice and heed My call, and so there will be [they will become] one flock under one Shepherd [Ezek. 34:23]".... John 10:1-16 The Amplified Translation*

[3580]*"It is time for each and every one of My precious children to enter into a "new level" of faith [trust] and rest - a new level that will position them perfectly to continually access My Grace, through a deep hungering and thirsting after righteousness [justice]"....*

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your own pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your own ways, from seeking your own pleasure and speaking your own word, then you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth; and I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

...."So there remains a Sabbath rest for the people of God. For the one who has entered His rest has himself also rested from his works, as God did from His. Therefore let us be diligent to enter that rest, so that no one will fall, through following the same example of disobedience. For the word of God is living and active and sharper than any two-edged sword, and piercing as far as the division of soul and spirit, of both joints and marrow, and able to judge the thoughts and intentions of the heart. And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are open and laid bare to the eyes of Him with whom we have to do".... Hebrews 4:9-13 NASB

...."Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be satisfied".... Matthew 5:6 NASB

[3581] *...."One cannot successfully counterfeit "divine" revelation because the Spirit of Truth [Love] is inseparably linked [fused] with it - and, thus, the "fruit" [light or darkness, righteousness or unrighteousness] shall, ultimately, be seen [revealed]"....*

...."Your eye is the lamp of your body; when your eye (your conscience) is sound and fulfilling its office, your whole body is full of light; but when it is not sound and is not fulfilling its office, your body is full of darkness. Be careful, therefore, that the light that is in you is not darkness. If then your entire body is illuminated, having no part dark, it will be wholly bright [with light], as when a lamp with its bright rays gives you light".... Luke 11:34-36 The Amplified Translation

[3582] *...."It is ONLY the Cross that can deal thoroughly with the "spirit of mammon"....*

...."Do not gather and heap up and store up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust and worm consume and destroy, and where thieves break through and steal. But gather and heap up and store for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust nor worm consume and destroy, and where thieves do not break through and steal; For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. The eye is the lamp of the body. So if your eye is sound, your entire body will be full of light. But if your eye is unsound, your whole body will be full of darkness. If then the very light in you [your conscience] is darkened, how dense is that darkness! No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise and be against the other. You cannot serve God and mammon (deceitful riches, money, possessions, or whatever is trusted in). Therefore I tell you, stop being perpetually uneasy (anxious and worried) about your life".... Matthew 6:19-25 The Amplified Translation

[3583]"The "wilful" *[continued]* exercising of fear on the part of any one of My children blinds them to the love *[My Love for them]* and Wisdom that is abiding in their heart *[1 John 4:4]* - and this, in turn, blinds them to My Love and Wisdom abiding in the heart of the ones I have sent to them for their greatest well-being.

It is ONLY My Love that will cast out EVERY ground of fear - and, thus, it is of the utmost importance for all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom to be established in an environment of Love *[true spiritual environment - both individually {in the "inner chamber"} and corporately]* in order that they might be "perfectly prepared" for the glorious days just ahead.

...."God is love, and he who dwells and continues in love dwells and continues in God, and God dwells and continues in him. In this [union and communion with Him] love is brought to completion and attains perfection with us, that we may have confidence for the day of judgment [with assurance and boldness to face Him], because as He is, so are we in this world. There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:15-18 The Amplified Translation

[3584]"Leaning upon one's own understanding is the opposite reaction to one accessing My Grace *[divine empowerment]* *[Romans 5:1-2]"....*

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[3585]"Perfect trust in Me leads one into perfect *[divine]* rest"....

...."If because of the sabbath, you turn your foot from doing your own pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your own ways, from seeking your own pleasure and speaking your own word, then you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth; and I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

[3586]"The only strength that one has apart from My Grace is their own. The wisdom that one exercises apart from My Grace is ungodly, and every word spoken and every action taken apart from My Grace is unholy in My sight. Therefore, let all those who truly love Me draw near to the Throne of Grace in this most critical hour that they might receive mercy and come to abide in the Grace *[divine empowerment]* that is theirs, in Christ"....

...."For we do not have a high priest who cannot sympathize with our weaknesses, but One who has been tempted in all things as we are, yet without sin. Therefore let us draw near with confidence to the throne of grace, so that we may receive mercy and find grace to help in

time of need".... (Hebrews 4:15-16)

....*"For the grace of God has appeared, bringing salvation to all men, instructing us to deny ungodliness and worldly desires and to live sensibly, righteously and godly in the present age, looking for the blessed hope and the appearing of the glory of our great God and Savior, Christ Jesus, who gave Himself for us to redeem us from every lawless deed, and to purify for Himself a people for His own possession, zealous for good deeds".... Titus 2:11-14 NASB*

....*"Therefore, having been justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ, through whom also we have obtained our introduction by faith into this grace in which we stand; and we exult in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 NASB*

[3587]*"True "submission" [to the anointing on another] is not a matter of only "outward" words and actions but, rather, an "inward" revelation of My Love and true Character "abiding" in one's heart. Therefore, one cannot truly submit to another in faith, love and obedience unless they have first given their heart "wholly" to Me [Luke 10:27]"....*

....*"Obey your leaders and submit to them, for they keep watch over your souls as those who will give an account. Let them do this with joy and not with grief, for this would be unprofitable for you".... Hebrews 13:17 NASB*

[3588]*"There is a connection between "bloodshed" [the persecution and reproach of My true servants by those who are unrighteously motivated] and the denial of the precious Blood of My Dear Son - and, indeed, ALL that I hold to be righteous and holy.*

Truly I say to you, in this hour I will begin to judge thoroughly those who have taken it upon themselves to raise their hand against *[exalt themselves above] My anointed ones"....*

....*"Men of bloodshed hate the blameless, but the upright [righteous] are concerned for his life".... Proverbs 29:10 NASB*

....*"Sinners in Zion are terrified; Trembling has seized the godless. Who among us can live with the consuming fire? Who among us can live with continual burning? He who walks righteously and speaks with sincerity, he who rejects unjust gain and shakes his hands so that they hold no bribe; he who stops his ears from hearing about bloodshed and shuts his eyes from looking upon evil; he will dwell on the heights, his refuge will be the impregnable rock; his bread will be given him, His water will be sure".... Isaiah 33:14-16 NASB*

[3589]*"As My people make the necessary "minor adjustments" in obedience to My Spirit in this hour they will quickly experience major results, and the very things that had held them back will be removed - allowing My divine superabundance to flow freely towards them to affect every aspect of life and ministry"....*

....*"For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the*

threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, How blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

[3590]"Access My Grace "fully" - and continually"....

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 NASB

[3591]"The Spirit of Christ and the Spirit of Grace and the Spirit of Love are the same Spirit"....

...."and those who are in the flesh cannot please God. However, you are not in the flesh but in the Spirit, if indeed the Spirit of God dwells in you. But if anyone does not have the Spirit of Christ, he does not belong to Him".... Romans 8:8-9 NASB

...."How much severer punishment do you think he will deserve who has trampled under foot the Son of God, and has regarded as unclean the blood of the covenant by which he was sanctified, and has insulted the Spirit of grace?".... Hebrews 10:29 NASB

...."and hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

[3592]"NEVER doubt the power of My Love - for I am All-Powerful, and I NEVER fail to accomplish that which I have set My heart [Will] upon"....

...."For this reason I bow my knees before the Father, from whom every family in heaven and on earth derives its name, that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with power through His Spirit in the inner man, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; and that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth and length and height and depth, and to know the love of Christ which surpasses knowledge, that you may be filled up to all the fullness of God".... Ephesians 3:14-19 NASB

[3593]"As My perfect Love is continually shed abroad in the heart [Romans 5:5] of the one that is truly seeking My Face it will both expose and cast out every ground of fear - and, thus, they will enter into an absolute faith and perfect trust in Me. And it is through this continual accessing of My Grace that they shall surely enter into the very fullness of all that I created them for - from before the foundations of the earth"....

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us

[taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind'.... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

[3594]"Preparation by Grace - relentlessness by Grace - victory through Grace"....

...."who has saved us and called us with a holy calling, not according to our works, but according to His own purpose and grace which was granted us in Christ Jesus from all eternity".... 2 Timothy 1:9 NASB

[3595]"Truly I say to you, one will either be found trusting a Faithful Creator or an "unfaithful" Destroyer in any given moment"....

...."Do you not know that if you continually surrender yourselves to anyone to do his will, you are the slaves of him whom you obey, whether that be to sin, which leads to death, or to obedience which leads to righteousness (right doing and right standing with God)?".... Romans 6:16 The Amplified Translation

...."The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, those also who suffer according to the will of God shall entrust their souls to a faithful Creator in doing what is right"..... 1 Peter 4:19 NASB

[3596]"Why is there so much "angst" in the midst of My people? Am I not faithful to finish the work that "I" have begun? Am I not a Faithful Creator? Am I not worthy to be trusted?

Truly I say to you, blessed is the one who will continually lay down their soul-life [*mind, will, emotions*] to pick up their cross to follow Me in this most glorious hour"....

"angst" - a feeling of anxiety or apprehension [*fear*] often accompanied by depression;

...."Therefore, those also who suffer according to the will of God shall entrust their souls to a faithful Creator in doing what is right"..... 1 Peter 4:19 NASB

....*"And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Then Jesus said to His disciples, "If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. "For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it; but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it".... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB*

[3597]*"All procrastination has its root [motivation] in fear while all obedience has its root [motivation] in faith and love"....*

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

[3598]*"In these days, the Enemy is using the various "spirits of procrastination" [hindering spirits] to hold many of My people in a place wherein they are "unconsciously" [although they should be both conscious and aware] "putting off" entering in to take possession of the "promised" land [entering into the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ].*

Again, it is of the utmost importance that My people seek My Face in order to find out exactly which "minor adjustments" they need to make in order to "rise above" EVERY scheme of the Enemy against them. For as they are faithful to obey in every area it is certain that they will be moved quickly into their true Kingdom-position - the very place [*a place of great Power and Glory*] that the Enemy is attempting to stop them from entering into"....

"procrastinate" - to defer action; delay; to put off till another day or time; prolong; postpone;

....*"So Joshua said to the sons of Israel, "How long will you put off entering to take possession of the land which the LORD, the God of your fathers, has given you?".... Joshua 18:3 NASB*

....*"Consecrate yourselves, for tomorrow the LORD will do wonders among you".... Joshua 3:5 NASB*

[3599]*"The key to one receiving the "fullness" of My promises [Covenant blessings] [Psalm 25:12-14] is to continually "speak" Truth [a revelation of My Word] over "fact" [that which is seen and discerned according to the physical circumstances] [Matthew 12:34b]"....*

....*"Therefore we do not become discouraged (utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear). Though our outer man is [progressively] decaying and wasting away, yet our*

inner self is being [progressively] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

...."For we walk by faith [we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk] not by sight or appearance".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 The Amplified Translation

[3600]"What My faithful and obedient ones must "realize" [gain a revelation of] is that regardless of how things may "appear" in their daily circumstances they are doing "irreparable" damage to Satan and his "kingdom" on a daily basis - as they hold to a steadfast love and patience in the carrying out of My Will, at all cost to themselves.

Through all of the Enemy's attempts to lure them into discouragement and disheartenment they have held fast to the "narrow path" of perfect obedience through a continual accessing of My Grace [*Romans 5:1-2 KJV*] - and in this I am well pleased!

In this hour, those who have been faithful to My highest purposes will reap their just reward - for in these days My divine superabundance [*prosperity*] shall now begin to "overtake" them, and the "fullness" of EVERY promise and vision will now begin to manifest in ways that "far exceed" all that they "hoped against hope" for.

Indeed, these are the days of the advent of a Glorious Church - a holy remnant that will begin to take the world by storm wherever they set foot. Truly I say to you, all of the years of preparation [*refining*] have NOT been in vain, and that will be seen very clearly in the glorious days ahead"....

...."As it is written, I have made you the father of many nations. [He was appointed our father] in the sight of God in Whom he believed, Who gives life to the dead and speaks of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] as if they [already] existed. [Gen. 17:5.] [For Abraham, human reason for] hope being gone, hoped in faith that he should become the father of many nations, as he had been promised, So [numberless] shall your descendants be. [Gen. 15:5.] He did not weaken in faith when he considered the [utter] impotence of his own body, which was as good as dead because he was about a hundred years old, or [when he considered] the barrenness of Sarah's [deadened] womb. [Gen. 17:17; 18:11.] No unbelief or distrust made him waver (doubtingly question) concerning the promise of God, but he grew strong and was empowered by faith as he gave praise and glory to God, Fully satisfied and assured that God was able and mighty to keep His word and to do what He had promised".... Romans 4:17-21 The Amplified Translation

[3601]"The reason why many are not able to love, honor and obey [*submit to righteousness*] in their own personal relationships is because they have not loved, honored or obeyed Me"....

...."Jesus spoke to them again in parables, saying, "The kingdom of heaven may be compared to a king who gave a wedding feast for his son. And he sent out his slaves to call those who had been invited to the wedding feast, and they were unwilling to come. Again he sent out other slaves saying, 'Tell those who have been invited, "Behold, I have prepared my dinner; my oxen and my fattened livestock are all butchered and everything is ready; come to the wedding feast.'" But they paid no attention and went their way, one to his own farm, another to his business, and the rest seized his slaves and mistreated them and killed them. But the king was enraged, and he sent his armies and destroyed those murderers and set their city on fire. Then he *said to his slaves, 'The wedding is ready, but those who were invited were not worthy. 'Go therefore to the main highways, and as many as you find there, invite to the wedding feast.' Those slaves went out into the streets and gathered together all they found, both evil and good; and the wedding hall was filled with dinner guests. "But when the king came in to look over the dinner guests, he saw a man there who was not dressed in wedding clothes, and he *said to him, 'Friend, how did you come in here without wedding clothes?' And the man was speechless. "Then the king said to the servants, 'Bind him hand and foot, and throw him into the outer darkness; in that place there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth.' For many are called, but few are chosen".... Matthew 22:1-14 NASB

[3602] My Grace is "unearnable", and can only be "fully" accessed by faith [an absolute trust] working through the love [for Me] that is in the heart that is wholly given to Me.

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."Grace be with all those who love our Lord Jesus Christ with incorruptible love".... Ephesians 6:24 NASB

[3603] **VISION:** I saw an old set of two-sided weight scales. One side was completely down because of the great weight on it - and it stayed down.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The side with the great weight on it represents the "fullness" of provision, and the Kingdom-finances that I am bestowing on My faithful and obedient ones in this hour.

The other scale represents the "Kingdom expenditures" that will transpire as they go forth moving with a pin-point accuracy concerning My highest purposes.

The fact that the side representing the "Kingdom expenditures" never even budged the scales represents the fact that even with the vast amounts of money put forth in obedience to My

Spirit it will make but a small impression [*dent*] on the vast financial wealth that I am putting in the hands of those who are found "abiding" in righteousness - those who have a "burning" [*active*] vision, born of a "revelation" of the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart.

Blessed are those who have "held fast" the vision with great faith and patience [*Habakkuk 2:2-4*] in the face of much tribulation [*persecution, reproach*] - those who have suffered for righteousness' sake at all cost to themselves - for, truly I say to you, they shall have a continual [*unending*] flow of both My [*unfading*] Glory and My divine prosperity right to the end of the age"....

"bestow" - to present as a gift; give; to put to some use; apply;

...."Therefore, I exhort the elders among you, as your fellow elder and witness of the sufferings of Christ, and a partaker also of the glory that is to be revealed, shepherd the flock of God among you, exercising oversight not under compulsion, but voluntarily, according to the will of God; and not for sordid gain, but with eagerness; nor yet as lording it over those allotted to your charge, but proving to be examples to the flock. And when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the unfading crown of glory".... 1 Peter 5:1-4 NASB

...."Jesus said, "Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. "But many who are first will be last, and the last, first".... Mark 10:29-31

[3604] *...."Continually believing with an absolute faith and trust in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ at Calvary [*Ephesians 2:4-10*] is the place of abiding in "hope realized" [*godly desire fulfilled*]"....*

...."Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but desire fulfilled is a tree of life".... Proverbs 13:12 NASB

[3605] *...."There is great Power [*faith, love, wisdom, revelation*] continually released through the life of the one who "abides" in the place of revelation concerning the "finished" work [*at Calvary*] of My Dear Son"....*

*...."He who believes in Me [*who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me*] as the Scripture has said, from his innermost being shall flow [*continuously*] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 NASB*

[3606] *...."Many through their self-exaltive words and actions [*unrighteous judgements*] against My faithful and obedient ones are "burning their bridges" and, truly I say to you, the bridges they are burning are the bridges to spiritual Zion - and the "fullness" of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ!"....*

...."thus says the Lord GOD, "Behold, I am laying in Zion a stone, a tested stone, A costly cornerstone for the foundation, firmly placed. He who believes in it will not be disturbed"....
Isaiah 28:16 NASB

...."For the LORD has a day of vengeance, A year of recompense for the cause of Zion"....
Isaiah 34:8 NASB

...."The sons of those who afflicted you will come bowing to you, And all those who despised you will bow themselves at the soles of your feet; And they will call you the city of the LORD, The Zion of the Holy One of Israel".... Isaiah 60:14 NASB

...."How blessed is the man whose strength is in You, In whose heart are the highways to Zion! Passing through the valley of Baca they make it a spring; The early rain also covers it with blessings. They go from strength to strength, Every one of them appears before God in Zion"....
Psalms 84:5-7 NASB

[3607]"When one allows themselves to remain in captivity [*bondage*] to a "critical spirit" [*controlling spirit*] they are incapable of formulating a "righteous" judgement [*discernment*] in any given situation [*Romans 2:1-2*].

For the fear and pride that have caused the stronghold that the Enemy has established within them to remain will "blind" them to the spiritual reality that is before them and, thus, everything they discern is a product of their own heart - a heart that remains damaged and unable to function properly"....

"formulate" - to express in precise form [*accurately*];

...."Create in me a clean heart, O God, and renew a right, persevering, and steadfast spirit within me. Cast me not away from Your presence and take not Your Holy Spirit from me. Restore to me the joy of Your salvation and uphold me with a willing spirit".... Psalms 51:10-12
The Amplified Translation

[3608]"The reason that many of My children have not yet accessed the fullness of My power and wisdom is because they are still accessing their "own" strength and wisdom in attempting to carry out My Will"....

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight.... How blessed is the man who finds wisdom and the man who gains understanding".... Proverbs 3:5-6,13 NASB

[3609]"Love edifies"....

...."[mere] knowledge causes people to be puffed up (to bear themselves loftily and be proud), but love (affection and goodwill and benevolence) edifies and builds up and encourages

one to grow [to his full stature]".... 1 Corinthians 8:1 The Amplified Translation

[3610]"Praying in the s[S]pirit *[with other tongues]* is of the utmost importance for My children in this hour. For it is in this way that one will continually "draw up" *[as a bucket in a well]* *[Proverbs 20:27]* the necessary wisdom pertaining to My divine strategies for My remnant Church - and their perfect part in it.

It is also in this way that the "mysteries" of the Kingdom will be continually unfolded before them *[1 Corinthians 14:2]* as they diligently seek with a pin-point accuracy the "fullness" of My Will and destiny for them, in Christ"....

...."Be unceasing in prayer [praying perseveringly]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 The Amplified Translation

...."So too the [Holy] Spirit comes to our aid and bears us up in our weakness; for we do not know what prayer to offer nor how to offer it worthily as we ought, but the Spirit Himself goes to meet our supplication and pleads in our behalf with unspeakable yearnings and groanings too deep for utterance. And He Who searches the hearts of men knows what is in the mind of the [Holy] Spirit [what His intent is], because the Spirit intercedes and pleads [before God] in behalf of the saints according to and in harmony with God's will. [Ps. 139:1, 2]".... Romans 8:26-27 The Amplified Translation

[3611]"A man/woman of understanding keeps silent *[speaks no "inordinate" word]* in order to maintain his/her position on the path of righteousness *[righteous motivation]*. For ANY unwholesome *[self-justifying]* word spoken *[even in the face of great reproach and provocation]* is simply "fodder" for the Enemy to fuel the flames of strife and division"....

"inordinate" - excessive; unrestrained in conduct, feelings etc; disorderly; uncontrolled;

"fodder" - raw material;

"provocation" - something that potentially incites, instigates, angers or irritates;

...."He who belittles and despises his neighbor lacks sense, but a man of understanding keeps silent. He who goes about as a talebearer reveals secrets, but he who is trustworthy and faithful in spirit keeps the matter hidden".... Proverbs 11:12-13 The Amplified Translation

...."Let no foul or polluting language, nor evil word nor unwholesome or worthless talk [ever] come out of your mouth, but only such [speech] as is good and beneficial to the spiritual progress of others, as is fitting to the need and the occasion, that it may be a blessing and give grace (God's favor) to those who hear it..... Let all bitterness and indignation and wrath (passion, rage, bad temper) and resentment (anger, animosity) and quarreling (brawling, clamor, contention) and slander (evil-speaking, abusive or blasphemous language) be banished from you, with all malice (spite, ill will, or baseness of any kind)".... Ephesians 4:29,31 The

Amplified Translation

[3612]"Certain ministries will be found "trustworthy" by My faithful ones - while certain other ministries will not even remain [*be found standing*] as My judgement upon My household intensifies in this most critical hour"....

...."*Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy [faithful] man?*".... *Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

...."*For the time [has arrived] for judgment to begin with the household of God; and if it begins with us, what will [be] the end of those who do not respect or believe or obey the good news (the Gospel) of God?*".... *1 Peter 4:17 The Amplified Translation*

[3613]"Are you ready to receive all that is about to overtake you, My beloved and faithful ones? Enter into this season of perfect preparation with a view to "getting ready" - and staying ready!"....

...."*Be dressed in readiness, and keep your lamps lit*".... *Luke 12:35 NASB*

....."*A faithful man will abound with blessings*".... *Proverbs 28:20a NASB*

[3614]"A spirit of self-righteousness and a spirit of legalism run hand in hand. For "legalism" is the spontaneous fruit of self-righteousness [*spiritual pride*]"....

...."*I have been crucified with Christ [in Him I have shared His crucifixion]; it is no longer I who live, but Christ (the Messiah) lives in me; and the life I now live in the body I live by faith in (by adherence to and reliance on and complete trust in) the Son of God, Who loved me and gave Himself up for me. [Therefore, I do not treat God's gracious gift as something of minor importance and defeat its very purpose]; I do not set aside and invalidate and frustrate and nullify the grace (unmerited favor) of God. For if justification (righteousness, acquittal from guilt) comes through [observing the ritual of] the Law, then Christ (the Messiah) died groundlessly and to no purpose and in vain. [His death was then wholly superfluous]*".... *Galatians 2:20-21 The Amplified Translation*

[3615]"Things are about to break wide open on every front, My beloved ones!"....

...."*And David came to Baal-perazim, and he smote them there, and said, The Lord has broken through my enemies before me, like the bursting out of great waters. So he called the name of that place Baal-perazim [Lord of breaking through]*".... *2 Samuel 5:20 The Amplified Translation*

[3616]"One can build a large following by simply speaking whatever those who cross their

path desire to hear. I call My true ministers to speak *[in any given moment]* ONLY that which I have revealed to their heart by My Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love]*"....

.... *"Now am I trying to win the favor of men, or of God? Do I seek to please men? If I were still seeking popularity with men, I should not be a bond servant of Christ (the Messiah). For I want you to know, brethren, that the Gospel which was proclaimed and made known by me is not man's gospel [a human invention, according to or patterned after any human standard]. For indeed I did not receive it from man, nor was I taught it, but [it came to me] through a [direct] revelation [given] by Jesus Christ (the Messiah)".... Galatians 1:10-12 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"But thanks be to God, who always leads us in triumph in Christ, and manifests through us the sweet aroma of the knowledge of Him in every place. For we are a fragrance of Christ to God among those who are being saved and among those who are perishing; to the one an aroma from death to death, to the other an aroma from life to life. And who is adequate for these things? For we are not like many, peddling the word of God, but as from sincerity, but as from God, we speak in Christ in the sight of God".... 2 Corinthians 2:14-17 NASB*

[3617] *"One cannot be righteously motivated in their dealings with My people unless they have first made the "quality decision" to be righteously motivated [faithful] towards Me - and towards the carrying out of My Will, alone"....*

"quality decision" - a decision from which there is no turning back;

.... *"And it occurred that as they were going along the road, a man said to Him, Lord, I will follow You wherever You go. And Jesus told him, Foxes have lurking holes and the birds of the air have roosts and nests, but the Son of Man has no place to lay His head. And He said to another, Become My disciple, side with My party, and accompany Me! But he replied, Lord, permit me first to go and bury (await the death of) my father. But Jesus said to him, Allow the dead to bury their own dead; but as for you, go and publish abroad throughout all regions the kingdom of God. Another also said, I will follow You, Lord, and become Your disciple and side with Your party; but let me first say good-bye to those at my home. Jesus said to him, No one who puts his hand to the plow and looks back [to the things behind] is fit for the kingdom of God".... Luke 9:57-62 The Amplified Translation*

[3618] *"Tell My people to "remember" Korah's rebellion! For in this hour, I am releasing an absolute revelation from the Throne Room of My deep desire for holiness [just as I did with Moses] in the midst of My people - a revelation that, when received into the heart that is pure, will bring with it the Grace [divine empowerment and Wisdom] to walk perfectly in ALL that I have commanded.*

But woe to those who hold fast to the "spirit of Korah" in this hour for holy fire shall surely consume their very foundation, and all shall see the futility of their self-exaltive words and practices!"....

attributes of the "spirit of Korah": self-exaltation, self-desire, jealousy and rebelliousness;

...."And the Lord said to Moses, Speak to the Israelites and bid them make fringes or tassels on the corners in the borders of their garments throughout their generations, and put upon the fringe of the borders or upon the tassel of each corner a cord of blue. And it shall be to you a fringe or tassel that you may look upon and remember all the commandments of the Lord and do them, that you may not spy out and follow after [the desires of] your own heart and your own eyes, after which you used to follow and play the harlot [spiritually, if not physically], that you may remember and do all My commandments and be holy to your God".... Numbers 15:37-40 The Amplified Translation

JESUS:

[3619]"The "spirit of ecumenism" promotes "peace" [*one accord - agreement and unity*] at all cost to My Word [*Will*] and Spirit through "compromise" - and it has made subtle [*and not so subtle*] inroads into the lives and ministries of some who "claim" to be truly seeking first the Kingdom.

All things must be ordered by My Spirit, alone, in the midst of My people - for truly I say to you I did not come to bring peace [*the false unity and one accord that is born of pride - and the self-serving "good intentions" that are its spontaneous fruit*] but, rather, a "fiery" Sword wielded by a holy people that continually divides between that which is of the s[S]pirit and that which has its origin in the soul [*old nature*].

These are the days wherein ALL things shall become evident [*1 Corinthians 3:10-15*] and, thus, it is truly a time of perfect preparation for all those who love Me. It is a time when "pressures" [*spiritual and otherwise*] shall begin to increase greatly but truly I say to you, as the pressures increase so shall My Presence in the midst of My faithful ones, and they will ride the wave of My Glory right through to the end of the age [*Isaiah 58:10-14*] - far above the deep darkness [*although they will continually "penetrate" that darkness in great power*] that is even now encompassing the world [*Isaiah 60:2*]"....

"compromise" - a settlement of differences by mutual concessions; an agreement reached by adjustment [*modification*] of conflicting or opposing principles;

...."Do not think that I came to bring peace on the earth; I did not come to bring peace, but a sword".... Matthew 10:34 NASB

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing

line of the breath of life (soul) and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

[3620]"The fruit of a "maintained" unforgiveness [*bitterness*] is an ever growing hardness of heart towards Me - and towards My Will for one's life and ministry. It is also an absolute denial of the precious Blood of My Dear Son, and renders the power of that precious Blood "ineffectual" [*not able to be applied*] in that one's life"....

[3621]"The "spirits of torment" will prey relentlessly on those who "wilfully" [*stubbornly*] hold to bitterness, unforgiveness and resentment in this hour. For unforgiveness of ANY kind opens wide the door to the Evil One and his forces and, thus, allows them to carry out ALL manner of vile schemes against that one - with a view to their destruction"....

"stubbornly" - obstinately maintained, as a course of action; fixed or set in purpose or opinion;

...."For if you forgive people their trespasses [their reckless and willful sins, leaving them, letting them go, and giving up resentment], your heavenly Father will also forgive you. But if you do not forgive others their trespasses [their reckless and willful sins, leaving them, letting them go, and giving up resentment], neither will your Father forgive you your trespasses".... Matthew 6:14-15 The Amplified Translation

*...."Then Peter came and said to Him, "Lord, how often shall my brother sin against me and I forgive him? Up to seven times?" Jesus *said to him, "I do not say to you, up to seven times, but up to seventy times seven. For this reason the kingdom of heaven may be compared to a king who wished to settle accounts with his slaves. When he had begun to settle them, one who owed him ten thousand talents was brought to him. But since he did not have the means to repay, his lord commanded him to be sold, along with his wife and children and all that he had, and repayment to be made. So the slave fell to the ground and prostrated himself before him, saying, 'Have patience with me and I will repay you everything.' And the lord of that slave felt compassion and released him and forgave him the debt. But that slave went out and found one of his fellow slaves who owed him a hundred denarii; and he seized him and began to choke him, saying, 'Pay back what you owe.' So his fellow slave fell to the ground and began to plead with him, saying, 'Have patience with me and I will repay you.' But he was unwilling and went and threw him in prison until he should pay back what was owed. So when his fellow slaves saw what had happened, they were deeply grieved and came and reported to their lord all that had happened. Then summoning him, his lord *said to him, 'You wicked slave, I forgave you all that debt because you pleaded with me. 'Should you not also have had mercy on your fellow slave, in the same way that I had mercy on you?' And his lord, moved with anger, handed him over to the torturers until he should repay all that was owed him. My heavenly Father will also do the same to you, if each of you does not forgive his brother from your heart".... Matthew 18:21-35 NASB*

[3622]"Many are "attempting" to walk in an absolute faith [*trust*] in Me while keeping their eyes fixed [*focused*] on the things that are "seen" [*perceived through the five physical senses*]"....

For one to "abide" in an absolute faith [*trust*] they must keep their eyes "fixed" on that which is not seen [*perceived through the five physical senses*] but, rather, that which is a product of a revelation "actively" burning in their heart [*Hebrews 12:1-2*]

....*"My son, give attention to my words; Incline your ear to my sayings. Do not let them depart from your sight; Keep them in the midst of your heart. For they are life to those who find them And health to all their body. Watch over your heart with all diligence, For from it flow the springs of life. Put away from you a deceitful mouth And put devious speech far from you. Let your eyes look directly ahead And let your gaze be fixed straight in front of you. Watch the path of your feet And all your ways will be established. Do not turn to the right nor to the left; Turn your foot from evil".... Proverbs 4:20-27 NASB*

....*"Therefore we do not become discouraged (utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear). Though our outer man is [progressively] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [progressively] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation*

[3623]*"Every time one steps out in their "own" strength and understanding ["wisdom"] they deny what My Dear Son accomplished at the Cross [Calvary] on their behalf. Every time one speaks and acts in fear and unbelief they bypass the ministry of the Holy Spirit - and, at the same time, continually keep open the door that "allows" the Evil One and his forces to "maintain" the strongholds [of fear and darkness] that they have established in that one's heart and mind.*

In this hour, I am calling each and every one of My children to bring EVERY thought captive to the "revelation" that is in their heart - through the continual "proclamation" [*speaking out*] of that revelation [My Word - Will], and the necessary corresponding actions that constitute a perfect obedience in My sight.

It is ONLY in obedience to this command that one will truly be found "resisting" the Devil and, thus, putting him to flight [*James 4:5-7*]. For in the exercising of faith, love and obedience they will be found accessing My Grace continually and, thus, the fullness of the ministry of My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Grace*] - the same Holy Spirit that continually causes stark terror and confusion to rise up in the midst of Satan and his forces!

Indeed, this is the time for all those who truly love Me to enter into the fullness of the precious destiny that I have prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth [*Ephesians 2:10*], and, truly I say to you, none will be disappointed - in this hour, or in the ages to come!"....

"stark" - sheer, utter, downright, or complete;

"terror" - intense, sharp, overmastering fear; an instance of intense fear or anxiety;

...."*Inasmuch as we] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One)".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 The Amplified Translation*

...."*So also faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

[3624]"I was in no mood [*disposition*] to tread lightly then [*just after Calvary*], and I am in no mood [*disposition*] to tread lightly now on the behalf of My beloved ones - those who have denied themselves to take up their "cross" to follow Me [*Luke 9:23*]!

Truly I say to you, I have seen and heard everything and, NOW, I shall move forth to vindicate My faithful ones perfectly on every front - and I shall remove every "stumbling block" [*hindrance*] in the midst of all those who truly love Me!....

"mood" - a state or quality of feeling at a particular time; a distinctive emotional quality or character;

"disposition" - the predominant or prevailing tendency of one's spirits;

"stumbling block" - those who set their mind on the pursuit of self-glory and the praises of men, and not on the Will of God - for either themselves or the people of God;

...."*And behold, a severe earthquake had occurred, FOR [because] an angel of the Lord descended from heaven and came and rolled away the stone and sat upon it. And his appearance was like lightning, and his clothing as white as snow. The guards shook for fear of him and became like dead men".... Matthew 28:2-4 NASB*

...."*The Son of Man will send forth His angels [messengers], and they will gather out of His kingdom all stumbling blocks, and those who commit lawlessness, and will throw them into the furnace of fire; in that place there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. Then the righteous will shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. He who has ears, let him hear".... Matthew 13: 41-43 NASB*

...."*But He turned and said to Peter, Get behind Me, Satan! You are a stumbling block to Me; for you are not setting your mind on God's interests, but man's".... Matthew 16:23 NASB*

[3625]"My precious children can well afford to obey [*trust*] the One they love - and love [*trust*] the One they obey"....

.... "Do you not know that if you continually surrender yourselves to anyone to do his will, you are the slaves of him whom you obey, whether that be to sin, which leads to death, or to obedience which leads to righteousness (right doing and right standing with God)? But thank God, though you were once slaves of sin, you have become obedient with all your heart to the standard of teaching in which you were instructed and to which you were committed. And having been set free from sin, you have become the servants of righteousness (of conformity to the divine will in thought, purpose, and action)".... Romans 6:16-18 *The Amplified Translation*

[3626] "I am about to open the heavens for you, My beloved ones, as you draw near to Me in this hour - and this will lead not only to "clarity" of vision [*divine assurance*] but, also, to a multitude of visions and much revelation in the glorious days ahead.

For in these days, I am going to begin to reveal to a continually greater degree the depths [*and absoluteness*] of My Character to those who have sought Me with all of their heart - that they might be found walking out My Plan with a pin-point accuracy in this most glorious hour"....

.... "the heavens were opened and I saw visions of God".... Ezekiel 1:1b *NASB*

.... "And above the firmament that was over their heads was the likeness of a throne in appearance like a sapphire stone, and seated above the likeness of a throne was a likeness with the appearance of a Man. [Phil. 2:5-8.] From what had the appearance of His waist upward, I saw a lustre as it were glowing metal with the appearance of fire enclosed round about within it; and from the appearance of His waist downward, I saw as it were the appearance of fire, and there was brightness [*of a halo*] round about Him. Like the appearance of the bow that is in the cloud on the day of rain, so was the appearance of the brightness round about. This was the appearance of the likeness of the glory of the Lord. And when I saw it, I fell upon my face and I heard a voice of One speaking. [Rev. 4:3.]".... Ezekiel 1:26-28 *The Amplified Translation*

[3627] "As My holy apostles are sent forth [*by Me*] into the midst of the congregations of the righteous [*true spiritual environments*] in this hour, great Grace shall be imparted, and revelation knowledge shall begin to "explode in the hearts of all those who are "wholly" given to Me.

This shall be a supernatural "sign and wonder" in the midst of My people, and they shall quickly be elevated and transformed in their thinking - not only towards Me [*My true Nature*] but also concerning My plans and My purposes for the establishing of the true local Church throughout the earth. And truly I say to you, as this apostolic anointing is released there shall be a "certain empowerment" [*in and by My Spirit*] for all those who have made the heart-decision to live the life of the Cross [*obedience unto the denial of the self-life*], and from this position of "death" shall come forth a great release of resurrection power - and the "ascension life" [*entrance into the fullness of authority - raised up with Christ*] [*Ephesians 2:6*] that is its spontaneous by-product.

And so, shall my faithful and obedient ones [*surely*] begin to walk in the "fullness" of the authority that is theirs in Christ, - and so shall the world be both shaken and the darkened mind-

sets of men be overturned wherever they walk.

For truly I say to you, I am taking My Love to the highways and bi-ways and the hidden places of fear through a holy people [*remnant*] - even unto the deepest strongholds of darkness. And truly I say to you, eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things that I have prepared in this most glorious hour for those that truly love Me.

For I shall exalt [*give a platform to*] all those who have humbled themselves before Me and, in the same way, I will humble thoroughly all those who have exalted themselves - through their self-serving words and actions - above My Word [*Will*]. And, thus, whoever has opened their heart to receive a deep revelation of My Kingdom in this hour, to them more shall be given; and whoever has not been faithful with the "true riches" [*revelation*] I have blessed them with, even what they have shall be taken [*stolen*] away from them.

....*"So death works in us, but life in you".... 2 Corinthians 4:12 NASB*

....*"Whoever exalts himself shall be humbled; and whoever humbles himself shall be exalted. "But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from people; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in".... Matthew 23:12-13 NASB*

....*"If any man has ears to hear, let him be listening and let him perceive and comprehend. And He said to them, be careful what you are hearing. The measure [of thought and study] you give [to the truth you hear] will be the measure [of virtue and knowledge] that comes back to you - and more [besides] will be given to you who hear. For to him who has will more be given; and from him who has nothing, even what he has will be taken away [by force]".... Mark 4:23-25 The Amplified Translation*

[3628]*"The failure of one to make the "necessary" minor adjustments in obedience to My Spirit in these most critical days will cause major problems for them in the days ahead"....*

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

[3629]*"As long as one maintains any ground of "self-desire" [and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit] THEN, ultimately, that ground - no matter how seemingly insignificant will rise up and consume that one's entire life and ministry in this last hour"....*

Let the "leaven" found in the deepest core of one's being be righteousness [*godly desire*]! For the desire to be righteously motivated in all things will SURELY secure one on the narrow path of perfect obedience - and ensure both their entrance into and fulfillment of their precious destiny, in Christ.

....*"Your boasting is not good. Do you not know that a little leaven leavens the whole*

lump of dough? Clean out the old leaven so that you may be a new lump".... 1 Corinthians 5:6-7 NASB

[3630]"It will take a heart that is pure to "discern" accurately [*righteously*] in this final hour"....

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

[3631]"Every "true" word of prophecy plays a key part in one coming into the "fullness" of their inheritance [*salvation*] in Christ. Every word spoken in a "spirit of false prophecy" - when "adhered to" by the one the word of false prophecy is "delivered" to - will play a "key part" in the fullness of Satan's plan for the hindering and, ultimately, destruction of their life and ministry!

Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for every one of My children to "saturate" their heart with a superabundance of My Word for truly I say to you, in this last hour, out of the "abundance" of their heart shall they "speak" - righteously [*through godly desire*] or unrighteously [*through the maintaining of self-desire*], and out of the abundance that is in their heart shall they "hear" - righteously [*through godly desire*] or unrighteously [*through the maintaining of self-desire*]!"....

...."Then I perceived that surely God had not sent him, but he uttered his prophecy against me because Tobiah and Sanballat had hired him".... Nehemiah 6:12 NASB

...."for no [true] prophecy was ever made by an act of human will, but men [and women] moved by the Holy Spirit spoke from God".... 2 Peter 1:21 NASB

...."do not despise prophetic utterances. But examine everything carefully [with a holy caution]; hold fast to that which is good [righteous]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:20-21 NASB

[3632]"Let there be no misunderstanding concerning the "open contempt" that I shall show forth [*through a holy people*] against Satan and his forces in this last of the last hour. For truly I say to you, I shall send forth My faithful and obedient ones to "crush" the spirits of rebellion and darkness and death that - up until now - have kept vast multitudes of My precious ones in a place far, far below the "fullness" of their inheritance [*salvation*] in Christ.

In these days, there is a "final warning" going forth to all those who have held [*through a spirit of unbelief and fear*] to the "security" and the "comfort" that the "world" falsely "promotes". Truly I say to you, all that is "held to" in a "spirit of compromise" by My people shall be ripped away [*stolen*] and, thus, they shall reap the harvest of a house [*life - ministry*] built upon the "sand".

For in this hour the only safe place shall be found in the center of My Will, and the only peace that shall be found will be found in the heart and mind that is "filled" with the revealed knowledge of My Word [*Will*] [*Philippians 4:7*]. And, truly I say to you, this "rock of revealed

knowledge" dwelling [*abiding*] in the hearts of all those who are faithful and true shall be "impenetrable" by Satan and His forces, and their light shall shine brighter than the brightest star - and this shall create an "open window" over the nations in the glorious days ahead.

And the "spirits of religion" that have held back millions in bondage to darkness through a "false religion" shall be thoroughly devastated, and multitudes shall be gloriously set free and they shall bask in the power and the light that "flows forth" through a Glorious Church - unto a perfect liberty, in Christ. And not only shall Satan be powerless to stop this, he shall be devastated at every turn - THEN, in the fullness of time, the "catching away"!....

[3633]"In any given moment, one is either choosing to access My Grace [*divine empowerment*] through faith and trust in Me - or depart from it through the pride and fear that causes one to find their sufficiency in themselves and others, apart from Me [*John 15:5*]"....

...."*Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God*".... *Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

...."*Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths*".... *Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[3634]"Now you shall enter into the "fullness" of all that I have for you, My beloved ones"....

[3635]"The "feelings" [*pressures*] that arise while one is bearing another's burden [*spiritually in intercessory prayer*] are "transitory". So endure [*in faith, love and obedience*] until the victory [*breakthrough*] is obtained - knowing [*having a revelation of the fact*] that your prayers have not been in vain, and that they will bear much fruit for the Kingdom in the glorious days ahead"....

"**transitory**" - existing for a short time only; passing;

...."*Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ*".... *Galatians 6:2 NASB*

[3636]"Whatever one establishes in fear and pride [*self-desire*] must [*and will*] be "maintained" by fear and self-effort. That which is established in faith, love and obedience will produce true "rest" [*Isaiah 58:13-14*] and peace in that one's life - and will bear much fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom".....

...."*For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind*".... *2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[3637]"I have given you much power and authority in My Kingdom, My beloved ones. Use it

and use it well [*righteously*] - in the power of My Spirit!"....

....*"Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

....*"And Jesus came up and spoke to them, saying, "All authority has been given to Me in heaven and on earth. Go therefore and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, even to the end of the age".... Matthew 28:18-20 NASB*

[3638]*"It will be the love of the Truth - and the integrity [*righteousness*] that is its spontaneous by-product - that will both empower and sustain the work of the establishment of the Glorious Church in this final hour".....*

....*"Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation*

....*"for the kingdom of God is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit".... Romans 14:17 NASB*

[3639]*"If My children refuse to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways, then the people that they "choose" to acknowledge shall surely be used by the Evil One to abuse them and lead them astray.*

It is only as My children "choose" to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways that I shall be "enabled" to direct them to those delegated authorities that I would use to confirm [*and expand upon*] those things that I have already spoken to [*revealed to*] the heart that has already sought Me.

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil [Prov. 8:13.]".... Proverbs 3:5-7 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For I know the plans that I have for you,' declares the LORD, 'plans for welfare and not for calamity to give you a future and a hope. Then you will call upon Me and come and pray to Me, and I will listen to you. You will seek Me and find [Me] when you search for Me with all your heart".... Jeremiah 29:11-13 NASB*

[3640]*"Things are about to take a "definite" turn!"....*

.... *"Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

[3641]*"Love is perfect in its words. Love is perfect in its motivation, and Love is perfect in its actions"....*

....*Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore you are to be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect".... Matthew 5:48 NASB*

[3642]*"Faith [working through an enduring and steadfast Love] and Glory are "inextricably" linked"....*

"inextricable" - incapable of being separated;

....*"Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB*

JESUS:

[3643]*"I am coming to My Church in a very special way in this hour and, truly I say to you, the "crown of unfading Glory" shall rest upon you, My beloved and faithful ones, and it shall never "dim" but shall shine brightly with an everlasting flame [holy fire] - right through to the end of the age!"....*

"dim" - not bright; obscure from lack of light or emitted light; not seen clearly or in detail; indistinct; not clear to the mind; vague; not brilliant; not clear or distinct;

....*"And when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the unfading crown of glory".... 1 Peter 5:4 NASB*

[3644]"Never allow yourself to be ruled by "time", My beloved ones, for the *vision [dream - revelation]* will surely come to pass in the fullness that I intended it to. Rejoice! For all that is being "established" by My Spirit in the hearts of My people in this hour is with a view to the "fullness" of My highest purposes being fulfilled - both in this dispensation, and on into Eternity [the ages to come].

Only continue to access My Grace on a continual basis - through an absolute trust [*faith*] in Me and perfect patience. For as you seek to be righteously motivated in ALL things you will begin to experience My Life [*Love, Light, Righteousness, Wisdom etc.*] to a continually greater degree - and in your path no death [*darkness and its strongholds*] shall "remain standing" [*be able to maintain the "status quo"*] before you"....

"status quo" - the existing order of things;

...."Then the LORD answered me and said, "Record the vision And inscribe it on tablets, That the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

[3645]"A clear conscience leads directly to a clear mind"....

...."To the pure [*in heart and conscience*] all things are pure, but to the defiled and corrupt and unbelieving nothing is pure; their very minds and consciences are defiled and polluted".... Titus 1:15 The Amplified Translation

...."And, beloved, if our consciences (our hearts) do not accuse us [*if they do not make us feel guilty and condemn us*], we have confidence (complete assurance and boldness) before God, And we receive from Him whatever we ask, because we [*watchfully*] obey His orders [*observe His suggestions and injunctions, follow His plan for us*] and [*habitually*] practice what is pleasing to Him".... 1 John 3:21-22 The Amplified Translation

[3646]"As all those that you have been interceding for begin to truly seek Me - and, thus, enter into the "fasted life" [*obedience*] - things will begin to unfold rapidly"....

[3647]"Any remaining ground of the "fear of failure" in one's heart will translate directly into a mistrust of Me [*My Word*]. Truly I say to you: Faith [*trust*] in Me NEVER disappoints; the exercising of Love NEVER fails, and obedience to My Will in the power of My Spirit ALWAYS accomplishes My highest purpose in any given moment!"....

...."Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the

best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:7-8 The Amplified Translation

[3648]"The one who continues to live for themselves will be "seen" to have no integrity in this hour. For, indeed, the greatest evidence of "integrity" in My children is faithfulness and obedience to My Word [*Will*], and the still, small voice of My Spirit"....

"integrity" - uprightness of character [*righteousness*]; the state of being complete or undivided;

...."As for you, if you will walk before Me as your father David walked, in integrity of heart and uprightness, doing according to all that I have commanded you and will keep My statutes and My ordinances THEN I will establish the throne of your kingdom".... 1 Kings 9:4-5a NASB

...."O LORD, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill? He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, And speaks truth in his heart. He does not slander with his tongue, Nor does evil to his neighbor, Nor takes up a reproach against his friend; In whose eyes a reprobate is despised, But who honors those who fear the LORD; He swears to his own hurt and does not change; He does not put out his money at interest, Nor does he take a bribe against the innocent. He who does these things will never be shaken".... Psalms 15:1-5 NASB

[3649]"The "everybody else but me" syndrome must be thoroughly judged in the midst of My people in this hour!"....

"syndrome" - a predictable, characteristic pattern of behavior, action, words etc. that tends to occur under certain circumstances;

...."DO NOT judge and criticize and condemn others, so that you may not be judged and criticized and condemned yourselves. For just as you judge and criticize and condemn others, you will be judged and criticized and condemned, and in accordance with the measure you [use to] deal out to others, it will be dealt out again to you. Why do you stare from without at the very small particle that is in your brother's eye but do not become aware of and consider the beam of timber that is in your own eye? Or how can you say to your brother, let me get the tiny particle out of your eye, when there is the beam of timber in your own eye? You hypocrite, first get the beam of timber out of your own eye, and then you will see clearly to take the tiny particle out of your brother's eye".... Matthew 7:1-5 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore you have no excuse, everyone of you who passes judgment, for in that which you judge another, you condemn yourself; for you who judge practice the same things. And we know that the judgment of God rightly falls upon those who practice such things".... Romans 2:1-2 NASB

[3649]"It is time for you to stand in the "fullness" of your [My] authority, My beloved ones"....

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

...."Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, All authority (all power of rule) in heaven and on earth has been given to Me. Go then and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them into the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, Teaching them to observe everything that I have commanded you, and behold, I am with you all the days (perpetually, uniformly, and on every occasion), to the [very] close and consummation of the age. Amen (so let it be)".... Matthew 28:18-20 The Amplified Translation

THE FATHER:

[3650]"The "valley of decision" is a place wherein one will, ultimately, have to make a "quality decision" concerning moving forward in My Will - or wilfully departing from the pursuit of My Will in order to pursue their own self-desire. Each and every one of My children would do well to hearken to the Scriptures in this most critical hour for is it not written,

"Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision. The sun and moon grow dark and the stars lose their brightness. The LORD roars from Zion and utters His voice from Jerusalem, and the heavens and the earth tremble. But the LORD is a refuge for His people and a stronghold to the sons of Israel. Then you will know that I am the LORD your God, dwelling in Zion, My holy mountain. So Jerusalem will be holy, And strangers will pass through it no more. And in that day the mountains will drip with sweet wine, and the hills will flow with milk, and all the brooks of Judah will flow with water; And a spring will go out from the house of the LORD to water the valley of Shittim. Egypt will become a waste, And Edom will become a desolate wilderness, because of the violence done to the sons of Judah, In whose land they have shed innocent blood. But Judah will be inhabited forever And Jerusalem for all generations. And I will avenge their blood which I have not avenged, For the LORD dwells in Zion".... Joel 3:14-21 NASB

JESUS:

Indeed, My day has come! And, truly I say to you, I shall indeed "roar" from Zion through a holy people - and blessed is the one who is found dwelling with [abiding in] Me in this hour! For I, Myself, shall be a refuge and shelter for My beloved ones - and NO MORE shall that which is unholy [ungodly] be found in the midst of My people.

For I will leave NO stone unturned as I move forth to judge ALL that is apart from Me - and, truly I say to you, "torrents" of Living Water [caused by the joining together of many pure hearts in true unity and one accord] shall flow forth through a holy people to both rescue and draw many unto Me in these days.

But woe to those who remain in "Egypt" [*the world*] for she will be found a "wasteland" - devoid of faith, love, truth or shelter. And woe to "Edom" [*those who have forsaken the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Me to pursue their own selfish desires and the honour and approval of man*] for it shall become a desolate wilderness for them - devoid of any true spirituality [2 Timothy 3:1-5].

For truly I say to you, they have been used as vessels of reproach against My righteous ones - falsely accusing and slandering them at every turn. And, because of their unrighteous [*self-serving*] attitudes, they have not entered into the Kingdom, themselves - and, thus, they have hindered [*discouraged*] many from entering into My Kingdom and partaking of the Life that is truly theirs. I will now move forth in these days to vindicate My holy ones in such a way that all will see clearly those who are righteously motivated towards Me and those who are not - those who have truly made Me Lord and those who have not [Matthew 7:21-23]!

Therefore, it is time for all those who have not already done so to make the "quality decision" to serve Me with ALL of their heart and, thus, enter into the true Kingdom-position that I have for them. For this is the place wherein they will find themselves with others who have forsaken all to follow Me - the place where the blessing "Life [*Love, Truth, Light, Wisdom, Righteousness*] forever" will become a ongoing reality in their midst!"....

"quality decision" - a decision from which there is no turning back;

.... "*But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from people; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in*".... Matthew 23:13 NASB

.... "*Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life forever*".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

.... "*Now, therefore, fear the LORD and serve Him in sincerity and truth; and put away the gods which your fathers served beyond the River and in Egypt, and serve the LORD. "If it is disagreeable in your sight to serve the LORD, choose for yourselves today whom you will serve: whether the gods which your fathers served which were beyond the River, or the gods of the Amorites in whose land you are living; but as for me and my house, we will serve the LORD"*.... Joshua 24:14-15 NASB

[3651] "*NEVER fear walking in Love in the face of hatred [*pride and rebellion*]. NEVER fear walking in faith in the presence of faithlessness [*doubt and unbelief*]. NEVER fear walking in obedience in the face of those who have forsaken My Will to pursue their own agendas [*Ezekiel 3:1-9*]"....*

.... "*The LORD is my light and my salvation; Whom shall I fear? The LORD is the defense*

of my life; Whom shall I dread? When evildoers came upon me to devour my flesh, My adversaries and my enemies, they stumbled and fell. Though a host encamp against me, My heart will not fear; Though war arise against me, In spite of this I shall be confident. One thing I have asked from the LORD, that I shall seek: That I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, To behold the beauty of the LORD And to meditate in His temple. For in the day of trouble He will conceal me in His tabernacle; In the secret place of His tent He will hide me; He will lift me up on a rock. And now my head will be lifted up above my enemies around me, And I will offer in His tent sacrifices with shouts of joy; I will sing, yes, I will sing praises to the LORD".... Psalms 27:1-6 NASB

...."But thanks be to God, Who gives us the victory [making us conquerors] through our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be firm (steadfast), immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord [always being superior, excelling, doing more than enough in the service of the Lord], knowing and being continually aware that your labor in the Lord is not futile [it is never wasted or to no purpose]".... 1 Corinthians 15:57-58 The Amplified Translation

[3652]"I have a place perfectly prepared for you, My beloved one"....

[3653]"Supernatural hope [which is based on a revelation of My Will] and its perfect result is "deferred" [lit. carried away] by natural hope [that which is sought after based upon a perception of one's own desires and strength]"....

"defer" - to put off; postpone; delay;

In hope against hope he [Abraham] believed, so that he might become a father of many nations according to that which had been spoken, 'SO SHALL YOUR DESCENDANTS BE'. Without becoming weak in faith he contemplated his own body, now as good as dead since he was about a hundred years old, and the deadness of Sarah's womb; yet, with respect to the promise of God, he did not waver in unbelief but grew strong in faith, giving glory to God, and being fully assured that what God had promised, He was able also to perform".... Romans 4:18-21 NASB

...."Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but desire fulfilled is a tree of life".... Proverbs 13:12 NASB

[3654]"One enters into and abides [dwells] in the "promised land" [the fullness of their inheritance and destiny, in Christ {true Sabbath rest}] through the exercising of a continual faith, love and obedience - that "abiding" faith, love and obedience being predicated [based] on a continual flow of "revelation" to their heart"....

...."[Therefore beware] brethren, take care, lest there be in any one of you a wicked, unbelieving heart [which refuses to cleave to, trust in, and rely on Him], leading you to turn away and desert or stand aloof from the living God. But instead warn (admonish, urge, and encourage) one another every day, as long as it is called Today, that none of you may be

hardened [into settled rebellion] by the deceitfulness of sin [by the fraudulence, the stratagem, the trickery which the delusive glamor of his sin may play on him]. For we have become fellows with Christ (the Messiah) and share in all He has for us, if only we hold our first newborn confidence and original assured expectation [in virtue of which we are believers] firm and unshaken to the end. Then while it is [still] called Today, if you would hear His voice and when you hear it, do not harden your hearts as in the rebellion [in the desert, when the people provoked and irritated and embittered God against them]. [Ps. 95:7, 8.] For who were they who heard and yet were rebellious and provoked [Him]? Was it not all those who came out of Egypt led by Moses? And with whom was He irritated and provoked and grieved for forty years? Was it not with those who sinned, whose dismembered bodies were strewn and left in the desert? And to whom did He swear that they should not enter His rest, but to those who disobeyed [who had not listened to His word and who refused to be compliant or be persuaded]? So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out] [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:12-19 The Amplified Translation

*...."If because of the sabbath, you turn your foot from doing your **own** pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your **own** ways, from seeking your **own** pleasure and speaking your **own** word, **THEN** you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth; And I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB*

[3655]"One cannot allow themselves to operate under a spirit of fear - and the "control" [manipulation] that is its spontaneous by-product - and have the Truth [a revelation of My Will] "actively" working in their heart"....

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[3656]"My perfect purpose is accomplished in ALL things, My beloved one. Even the greatest attacks of the Enemy against you turn into the perfect opportunity for you to gloriously overcome through an absolute faith and trust in Me.

Have no fear - KNOWING [having a revelation of the spiritual reality] that NO weapon formed against you shall prosper [or is prospering] and, that, [as you seek to maintain a perfect obedience before Me] ALL things work together for not only your greatest good but also for the greatest eternal benefit of all those in your sphere of existence"....

.... "No weapon that is formed against you will prosper".... Isaiah 54:17a NASB

.... "we know that God causes all things to work together for good to those who love [obey] God, to those who are called according to His purpose".... Romans 8:28 NASB

.... "If you love Me, you will keep [obey] My commandments".... John 14:15 NASB

[3657] "Everything concerning the Glorious Church and the Kingdom in this final hour will be established by "revelation" in the midst of My people - and revelation, alone. For truly I say to you, I have ALREADY prepared My "best" in EVERY facet of life and ministry for each one of My beloved children from BEFORE the foundations of the earth, and it is through their "obedience" [a revelation of My Will carried through to its fulfillment in and by the power of My Spirit, alone] that they will just simply walk right into the "fullness" of all that I have planned for them [ministry, divine connections/relationships, finances, etc.] [2 Peter 1:2-4].

Their "path" has ALREADY been both laid out and prepared - and, thus, as one continually seeks My face [heart] for a revelation of My Will, and they take the simple steps of obedience [faith], day in and day out in the power of My Spirit, they shall SURELY "inherit" the "fullness" of the blessing.

For, truly I say to you, ALL that I have prepared for them will continually "overtake" them and unfold before them, and whatever they ask [desire] from this position of abiding in My Presence will come to pass, sometimes immediately, sometimes not, BUT ALWAYS in My perfect timing with a view to the accomplishing of My perfect purpose - not only in their lives but also in the lives of all those I have placed in their sphere of existence.

Many of My children are attempting to try and get Me to "do something" on their behalf when, in reality, it is ALREADY done. I am a loving Father, and I withhold NO "good thing" [that which I have specially prepared for them] from those of My children who walk "uprightly" before Me. What does it truly mean to walk uprightly before Me: it means for one to abide in My Presence [John 14:21,23] and, from that "place of abiding", go forth in faith, love and obedience to do great exploits for the Kingdom.

Indeed, as one enters into this place of abiding they will soon come to realize [gain a revelation of the spiritual reality] that their healing [and divine health], divine prosperity, the "ability" [Grace] to walk in love in EVERY relationship [and in obedience with a pin-point accuracy] was accomplished at the Cross, and that they need only access it continually through an absolute faith and trust in Me - in order to walk perfectly before Me [Matthew 5:48].

How I long to see My children walk with BOTH feet firmly planted in the Kingdom - for this is the place wherein true [divine] faith is continually exercised, and it is the place in which My Beloved Son walked at ALL times in His earthly ministry - as will My Glorious Church.

Those that will hearken to these words in this hour will immediately be "catapulted" to a

place *[spiritually speaking]* that they never even thought possible this side of Heaven, itself - for truly I say to you, ALL things are possible *[available]* to the one who will simply believe and trust in Me.

Nothing for the Kingdom and the Church can be established or accomplished apart from My Grace. There is no aspect of "salvation" *[from the New Birth to the fullness of every Covenant blessing]* to be "earned". Healing *[or the supernatural ability to live in divine health]* cannot be "earned". Financial prosperity cannot be "earned" *[although many in the midst of My people are still attempting to do so through a "mental ascension" to the Kingdom principles found in My Word]*.

For the finances I have for My children have ALREADY been set aside for them IN CHRIST and, so, as they go forth in obedience *[I did not say "good intentioned" works - which are rooted in self-will and self-desire]* they, THEN, access My Grace *[on a continual basis]* thus, allowing the necessary Kingdom-finances to "overtake" them - as they continue to focus on their obedience and NOT the flow of blessing *[in whatever form]*, itself *[Psalm 62:10b]*.

"catapulted" - to thrust forward and upward; move quickly or suddenly;

Let it be CLEARLY understood by each and every one of My precious children that "true" obedience *[again, a revelation of My Will carried through to its fulfillment in and by the power of My Spirit, alone]* on their part is THE "perfect" expression of their love *[thanksgiving]* towards Me *[John 14:15]*. It [obedience] has absolutely nothing to do with "performance" *[which is rooted and grounded in fear - and the perception that I am a stern "taskmaster" who will only love or reward based on one's efforts]* it has to do with a heart that is "wholly" given to Me - a heart that desires to glorify Me to the greatest degree in ALL that they say and do.

In these days, let each and every one of My precious children be found entering into an absolute faith and trust in Me - in the secret place of My Presence! For, truly I say to you, it is time to do great things *[John 14:12]* - and blessed *[empowered]* in EVERY way is the one who will be found trusting in Me in this final hour with an absolute faith and trust!"....

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

....*"If you live in Me [abide vitally united to Me] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will, and it shall be done for you".... John 15:7 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [anywhere else]; I would rather be a doorkeeper and stand at the threshold in the house of my God than to dwell [at ease] in the*

tents of wickedness. For the Lord God is a Sun and Shield; the Lord bestows [present] grace and favor and [future] glory (honor, splendor, and heavenly bliss)! No good thing will He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, blessed (happy, fortunate, to be envied) is the man who trusts in You [leaning and believing on You, committing all and confidently looking to You, and that without fear or misgiving]!".... Psalms 84:10-12 The Amplified Translation

...."And my God will liberally supply (fill to the full) your every need according to His riches in glory in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:19 The Amplified Translation

[3658]"There is no such thing as a "Glorious [spotless and unblemished] Church" without My Love "abiding" [dwelling] in the hearts of My people"....

...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]".... Ephesians 5:25b-27 The Amplified Translation

[3659]"It is time to take flight, My beloved one!"....

...."those who wait for [minister to] the Lord [who expect, look for, and hope in Him] shall change and renew their strength and power; they shall lift their wings and mount up [close to God] as eagles [mount up to the sun]; they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint or become tired. [Heb. 12:1-3]".... Isaiah 40:31 The Amplified Translation

[3660]"It is impossible for one to stand against the "spirit of disheartenment" unless they have first made a "quality decision" in their heart to do ALL of My Will [John 7:17] - at ALL cost to themselves [the self-life]. For it is ONLY from the place of an "established" heart [one filled to overflowing with a revelation of My Word {Will}] that one will be able to withstand the "storms" in this final hour.

For Satan continually seeks to unfold the "perfect storm" [one that will come at them from every angle with a view to their destruction] in the lives of all those who are truly seeking Me in this hour - BUT, truly I say to you, the faithful and established heart WILL stand [victoriously overcome] in this hour, and not only shall they stand they will be sent forth in the power of My Spirit to both crush and devastate Satan and his forces at EVERY turn!"....

"quality decision" - a decision from which there is no turning back;

...."O LORD, You have heard the desire of the humble; You will strengthen their heart, You will incline Your ear".... Psalms 10:17 NASB

...."He [the established heart] will not fear evil tidings; his heart is steadfast, trusting in the LORD".... Psalms 112:6-7 NASB

.... *"So everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts upon them [obeying them] will be like a sensible (prudent, practical, wise) man who built his house upon the rock. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had been founded on the rock. And everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not do them will be like a stupid (foolish) man who built his house upon the sand. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell - and great and complete was the fall of it".... Matthew 7:24-27 The Amplified Translation*

[3661]"As each "successive" thought is brought captive to a "revelation" of My Word [Will] abiding in their heart [in superabundance] it will, ultimately, lead that one into "success" and prosperity in ALL that they say and do.

For as one continually "casts down" [violently repels by "proclaiming" My Word {Will} in the face of] that which the Enemy attempts to influence their thought-life with, their mind will be continually renewed and strengthened [as a fortress] to a continually greater degree and, thus, they will easily be able to withstand EVERY scheme of the Evil One and his forces to control their thought-life [through fear] and, at the same time, gain a clear "impression" [revelation] of My Will in any given moment"....

"successive" - following in order or in uninterrupted sequence; consecutive;

.... *"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for then you will make your way prosperous, and then you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

.... *"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

.... *"Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]".... Romans 12:2 The Amplified Translation*

[3662]"Teach My people the extreme importance of "words" for the time is short and My judgement is about to intensify to a degree heretofore unseen in their midst [1 Peter 4:17]. And truly I say to you, every "idle" word shall be shown for "exactly" what it is - a "tool" of Satan and his forces to carry out their evil schemes against My beloved children!

For too long many in delegated authority have "casually" spoken words that have "promoted" worldliness in the hearts and lives of the "hearers" and, thus, "double-mindedness" became a common thing in the midst of many congregations.

Truly I say to you, I shall remove "all" worldliness - and the spirit thereof - from the midst of the congregations of My righteous ones in this hour! For I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets from the Throne Room, and the Spirit of judgement and burning shall flow forth in great "torrents" to both expose and consume ALL that is apart from "Christ" - the Anointed One and His anointing"....

....*"You offspring of vipers [Pharisees]! How can you speak good things when you are evil (wicked)? For out of the fullness (the overflow, the superabundance) of the heart the mouth speaks. The good man from his inner good treasure flings forth good things, and the evil man out of his inner evil storehouse flings forth evil things. But I tell you, on the day of judgment men will have to give account for every idle (inoperative, nonworking) word they speak".... Matthew 12:34-36 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Let no foul or polluting language, nor evil word nor unwholesome or worthless talk [ever] come out of your mouth, but only such [speech] as is good and beneficial to the spiritual progress of others, as is fitting to the need and the occasion, that it may be a blessing and give grace (God's favor and empowerment) to those who hear it".... Ephesians 4:29 The Amplified Translation*

....*"It will come about that he who is left in Zion and remains in Jerusalem will be called holy - everyone who is recorded for life in Jerusalem. When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming fire by night; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to give shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:3-6 NASB*

[3663]*"Pride desires to be right in its "own" thinking - at all cost to those around them. Whereas, true humility [an absolute dependence upon Me] and love for Me desires to be found in the center of My Will [the narrow path] - at all cost to themselves"....*

....*"the humble will inherit the land and will delight themselves in abundant prosperity".... Psalms 37:11 NASB*

....*"A man's pride will bring him low, but a humble spirit will obtain honor".... Proverbs 29:23 NASB*

....*"Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (contracted by pressure) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Who shall dwell [permanently] on Your holy hill? He who walks and lives uprightly*

and blamelessly, who works rightness and justice and speaks and thinks the truth in his heart, He who does not slander with his tongue, nor does evil to his friend, nor takes up a reproach against his neighbor; In whose eyes a vile person is despised, but he who honors those who fear the Lord (who revere and worship Him); who swears to his own hurt and does not change; [He who] does not put out his money for interest [to one of his own people] and who will not take a bribe against the innocent. He who does these things shall never be moved. [Exod. 22:25, 26]"...
Psalms 15:1-5 The Amplified Translation

[3664]"It is not just a matter of My children spending time in intimate fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber". It is also a matter of them "continuing" to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways as they go forth to carry out their daily activities. For, as they do, it is certain that they will continually be found accessing My Grace - and the divine wisdom and empowerment that is its spontaneous fruit. This is the way of the Kingdom *[and righteousness]*, and for one to be found "abiding" in Christ - and Christ in them *[1 Corinthians 1:30]"...*

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6

...."You are cleansed and pruned already, because of the word which I have given you [the teachings I have discussed with you]. Dwell in Me, and I will dwell in you. [Live in Me, and I will live in you.] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in (being vitally united to) the vine, neither can you bear fruit unless you abide in Me. I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much (abundant) fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing. If a person does not dwell in Me, he is thrown out like a [broken-off] branch, and withers; such branches are gathered up and thrown into the fire, and they are burned. If you live in Me [abide vitally united to Me] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will, and it shall be done for you. When you bear (produce) much fruit, My Father is honored and glorified, and you show and prove yourselves to be true followers of Mine. I have loved you, [just] as the Father has loved Me; abide in My love [continue in His love with Me]. If you keep My commandments [if you continue to obey My instructions], you will abide in My love and live on in it, just as I have obeyed My Father's commandments and live on in His love".... John 15:3-10 The Amplified Translation

[3665]"If one truly desires to be holy *[wholly given to My Will]* then can they expect to enter into that perfect state before Me without partaking of the "fullness" of the ministry of the "Holy" Spirit - Who abides within them *[1 John 2:27]"...*

...."that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB

...."But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on

My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall (will remind you of, bring to your remembrance) everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation

...."But when He, the Spirit of Truth (the Truth-giving Spirit) comes, He will guide you into all the Truth (the whole, full Truth). For He will not speak His own message [on His own authority]; but He will tell whatever He hears [from the Father; He will give the message that has been given to Him], and He will announce and declare to you the things that are to come [that will happen in the future]".... John 16:13 The Amplified Translation

[3666]"In the days of Moses the people "maintained" a heart of idolatry and, thus, when it came time to approach Me on the mountain they were consumed by fear - and so it is in these days that if one maintains ANY ground in their heart for a spirit of idolatry to work they, too, shall experience great fear [*terror - panic*] as My holy Presence [*fire*] is released through My holy vessels in this hour.

And, in the same way, as those in idolatry in the wilderness demanded that Moses "go up" in their stead, many in this hour have forsaken the intimate fellowship with Me that I require of them, personally - choosing instead to allow those in "delegated authority" to go up "for them". Because of these things, they are an ill-prepared people - an undiscerning people who continually forsake revelation knowledge and My Wisdom to depend upon their "own" strength and understanding [*Matthew 13:11-17*].

I call each and every one of My precious children to a close and intimate fellowship with Me because I love them - and, it is ONLY from this close and intimate fellowship with Me, individually, that a "spotless and unblemished" Church could EVER become a corporate reality in the earth.

It is also from this position of intimate fellowship with Me that one comes to "know" [*gain a revelation of*] My Will and, thus, carries it out in a perfect obedience [*faith and love*] in the power of My Spirit - a perfect obedience that is the prerequisite for one entering into the "Kingdom".

I did not say "Heaven", itself, I said My Kingdom - the sphere in which Jesus truly reigns as Lord in the lives of My people - a position from which ALL true Kingdom-position and service begins, and is maintained, without exception!

...."The LORD spoke to you face to face at the mountain from the midst of the fire, while I was standing between the LORD and you at that time, to declare to you the word of the LORD; for you were afraid because of the fire and did not go up the mountain. He said, 'I am the LORD your God who brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of slavery. 'You shall have no other gods before Me. 'You shall not make for yourself an idol, or any likeness of what is in heaven above or on the earth beneath or in the water under the earth. 'You shall not worship them or serve them; for I, the LORD your God, am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the

fathers on the children, and on the third and the fourth generations of those who hate Me, but showing lovingkindness to thousands, to those who love Me and keep My commandments".... Deuteronomy 5:4-10 NASB

...."All the people perceived the thunder and the lightning flashes and the sound of the trumpet and the mountain smoking; and when the people saw it, they trembled and stood at a distance. Then they said to Moses, 'Speak to us yourself and we will listen; but let not God speak to us, or we will die.' Moses said to the people, 'Do not be afraid; for God has come in order to test you, and in order that the fear of Him may remain with you, so that you may not sin.' So the people stood at a distance, while Moses approached the thick cloud where God was".... Exodus 20:18-21 NASB

...."So he [Moses] was there with the LORD forty days and forty nights; he did not eat bread or drink water. And he wrote on the tablets the words of the covenant, the Ten Commandments. It came about when Moses was coming down from Mount Sinai (and the two tablets of the testimony were in Moses' hand as he was coming down from the mountain), that Moses did not know that the skin of his face shone because of his speaking with Him. So when Aaron and all the sons of Israel saw Moses, behold, the skin of his face shone, and they were afraid to come near him".... Exodus 34:28-30 NASB

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:21 NASB

[3667]"Those of My children who are NOT walking in an absolute faith [*trust in Me*] and obedience will NEVER understand [*appraise properly*] the words and actions of those who do! Because they, themselves, believe that they are carrying out My Will [*when, in reality, they are operating in their "own" strength and understanding*] their perception of My Will concerning My obedient ones is judged [*discerned*] by them [*unrighteously*] according to what relationship the words and actions of those walking in faith, love and obedience have to their own self-serving "agendas".

Because My Spirit is ALWAYS in perfect enmity [*exactly opposite to in motivation - righteous and God-serving as opposed to unrighteous and self-serving*] with the "flesh" [*old nature*] - and the "flesh" with My Spirit [*Galatians 5:16-23*] - they are, therefore, incapable of discerning all things from any other position than that of their own darkened understanding and, thus, they are continually found calling that which is righteous - unrighteous, and that which is unrighteous - righteous.

In this hour, I am calling each and every one of My children to "rise higher" - far, far above the trappings of this present world system and its ways, and into the "heavenly realms" [*Ephesians 2:6*] in order that they might have eyes to see and ears to hear that which is truly of Me.

Truly I say to you, I have only one course for each of My children and that is for them to

walk on the narrow path of perfect obedience - a perfect obedience that is the spontaneous fruit of one having "both feet" firmly planted in the Kingdom from the position of a heart "wholly" given [Luke 10:27].

The hour is late, and no longer will I tolerate to ANY degree the "unrighteous judgements" and false accusations that have become "rampant" in the midst of many areas of the church at large. For it is time for a Glorious Church to rise in the earth - a holy Church that is free from every element of demonic influence [James 3:13-18]; a Church both possessed and consumed by My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love, Truth, Wisdom and Revelation, Obedience, Righteousness and Holiness!"....

.... "Now we have not received the spirit [that belongs to] the world, but the [Holy] Spirit Who is from God, [given to us] that we might realize and comprehend and appreciate the gifts [of divine favor and blessing so freely and lavishly] bestowed on us by God. And we are setting these truths forth in words not taught by human wisdom but taught by the [Holy] Spirit, combining and interpreting spiritual truths with spiritual language [to those who possess the Holy Spirit]. But the natural, nonspiritual man does not accept or welcome or admit into his heart the gifts and teachings and revelations of the Spirit of God, for they are folly (meaningless nonsense) to him; and he is incapable of knowing them [of progressively recognizing, understanding, and becoming better acquainted with them] because they are spiritually discerned and estimated and appreciated. But the spiritual man tries all things [he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things], yet is himself to be put on trial and judged by no one [he can read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him]. For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart [Isa. 40:13]".... 1 Corinthians 2:12-16 The Amplified Translation

.... "Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment".... John 7:24 NASB

[3668] "The degree of respect [reverence] that My people have for Me [and for My Will] shall be the degree of respect [reverence] they have for the "anointing" that rests upon [and works mightily through] My sent ones [holy messengers] in this final hour.

Those who will be found trusting Me by hearkening to the words that I speak through them will have their hearts "established" [will be found in perfect alignment with the deepest thoughts and intention of My heart] and, because of this, they will prosper superabundantly in ALL that they set their hand to in obedience to My Spirit.

Those who rebel against Me - by refusing to hearken to the words that I speak through My sent ones [holy messengers] - will SURELY be used as vessels of reproach and persecution against the true work of the Kingdom in this hour and, thus, they will be judged "thoroughly" by Me because of their unrighteous words and actions - and, this, without exception!

Blessed are those who are pure in heart [*abide in a holy reverence for Me*] for they will both see and know with great clarity that which is of Me and that which is not in this most glorious hour [*Matthew 5:8*]....

....*"Do not touch My anointed ones, and do My prophets no harm".... Psalms 105:15 NASB*

....*"David's men said to him, Behold the day of which the Lord said to you, behold, I will deliver your enemy into your hands and you shall do to him as seems good to you. Then David arose [in the darkness] and stealthily cut off the skirt of Saul's robe. Afterward, David's heart smote him because he had cut off Saul's skirt. He said to his men, the Lord forbid that I should do this to my master, the Lord's anointed, to put my hand out against him, when he is the anointed of the Lord. So David checked his men with these words and did not let them rise against Saul. But Saul rose up and left the cave and went on his way. David also arose afterward and went out of the cave and called after Saul, saying, My lord the king! And when Saul looked behind him, David bowed with his face to the earth and did obeisance. And David said to Saul, Why do you listen to the words of men who say, David seeks to do you harm? Behold, your eyes have seen how the Lord gave you today into my hands in the cave. Some told me to kill you, but I spared you; I said, I will not put forth my hand against my lord, for he is the Lord's anointed. See, my father, see the skirt of your robe in my hand! Since I cut off the skirt of your robe and did not kill you, you know and see that there is no evil or treason in my hands. I have not sinned against you, yet you hunt my life to take it. May the Lord judge between me and you, and may the Lord avenge me upon you, but my hand shall not be upon you".... 1 Samuel 24:4-12 The Amplified Translation*

....*"They rose early in the morning and went out to the wilderness of Tekoa; and when they went out, Jehoshaphat stood and said, "Listen to me, O Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem, put your trust in the LORD your God and you will be established. Put your trust in His prophets and succeed".... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB*

[3669]*"It is as one enters into the place of "abiding" in a perfect obedience that they will "draw" [and be drawn to] like a magnet the necessary "divine connections" that I have ordained for them in this final hour [on every level].*

Many, because of a continued disobedience [*holding part back from Me through self-desire*], have drawn unto themselves [*and been drawn to*] those who, themselves, are walking in disobedience and, thus, they have forsaken [*avoided*] the true spiritual environment [*both individually in the inner chamber, and corporately*] that I have established for them - an environment wherein My Love and the one accord and true unity that I so desire in the midst of My people manifest on an ongoing basis.

Blessed are those who will hearken unto the voice of My Spirit in this hour in even the smallest of details for they shall surely be found positioning themselves perfectly in EVERY way and, because their deepest heart desire is to learn [*experience*] obedience, it is certain that they

will not miss even one of the "glorious connections" that I have prepared for them - glorious connections that will immediately begin to "propel" [*catapult*] them into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position and precious destiny, in Christ"....

....*"Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a revelation of God's Will and act in obedience upon it]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

....*"Again I say unto you, that if two of you shall agree on earth as touching any thing that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of My Father which is in heaven. For where two or three are gathered together in My name, there am I in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is For brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB*

....*"How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law of the LORD, and in His law he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; and in whatever he does, he prospers. The wicked are not so, but they are like chaff which the wind drives away. Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, NOR SINNERS IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE RIGHTEOUS. For the LORD knows the way of the righteous, but the way of the wicked will perish".... Psalms 1:1-6 NASB*

THE HOLY SPIRIT:

[3670]*"The "Kingdom" is anywhere that the King [*Jesus*] is ruling over one's life and ministry. It is anywhere that the Will of God is being carried out - either individually or corporately.*

....*"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:21 NASB*

....*"All Your works shall give thanks to You, O LORD, and Your godly ones shall bless You. They shall speak of the glory of Your kingdom and talk of Your power; to make known to the sons of men Your mighty acts And the glory of the majesty of Your kingdom. Your kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and Your dominion endures throughout all generations".... Psalms 145:10-13 NASB*

[3671]*"In any given moment, one will either be found bringing "every" thought captive to self-desire or to godly desire"....*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians*

10:5 NASB

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[3672]*"The exercising of fear NEVER leads to success [prosperity]. The exercising of faith [patience], love and obedience ALWAYS leads to success [the perfect fulfillment of My highest Will and purpose] and prosperity [the fullness of My Covenant blessings]".....*

"success" - the favorable or prosperous termination of tasks or endeavors; the attainment of wealth, position, honors etc;

"prosperity" - a successful, flourishing, or thriving condition;

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

....*"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for then you will make your way prosperous, and then you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

....*"Love NEVER fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:8a NASB*

[3673]*"It is very important for all those who are diligently pursuing the "fullness" of the true Kingdom-position and service they are called to in this final hour to "humble" their soul [mind, will, emotions] and body with "obedience" [the denial of the self-life to obey My Spirit and do My Will] in this hour.*

This will SURELY lead them into the place of abiding in a "fasted" [obedient] lifestyle - a "lifestyle" that will cause ALL that I have already prepared for them to continually overtake them according to My highest purpose in any given moment [Ephesians 2:10]"....

....*"But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right), and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[3674]*"True "humility" is when one enters into a complete dependence upon Me - through an abiding faith and trust in My Word [Will for their life and ministry]"....*

....*"clothe yourselves with humility toward one another, for GOD IS OPPOSED TO THE PROUD, BUT GIVES GRACE TO THE HUMBLE. Therefore humble yourselves under the*

mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you at the proper time, casting all your anxiety on Him, because He cares for you".... 1 Peter 5:5-7 NASB

[3675]"If one "truly" realized [*gained a revelation of*] the great price that My Dear Son paid for them at the Cross [*and the "magnitude" of what He accomplished there on their behalf*] they would no longer seek to live for "themselves" to ANY degree - and they would no longer continue to maintain [*through fear and pride*] ANY form of an "unworthiness-consciousness" [*sin-consciousness*]"....

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from in Christ is still to be in effect in their life [*Romans 8:1-2 KJV*];

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness [*through revelation*] of who we "actually" are in Christ [*2 Corinthians 5:17*];

...."And He [Jesus] died for all, so that all those who live might live no longer to and for themselves, but to and for Him Who died and was raised again for their sake".... 2 Corinthians 5:15 The Amplified Translation

...."But by His doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."You must know (recognize) that you were redeemed (ransomed) from the useless (fruitless) way of living inherited by tradition from [your] forefathers, not with corruptible things [such as] silver and gold, But [you were purchased] with the precious blood of Christ (the Messiah), like that of a [sacrificial] lamb without blemish or spot".... 1 Peter 1:18-19 The Amplified Translation

...."For even to this were you called [it is inseparable from your vocation]. For Christ also suffered for you, leaving you [His personal] example, so that you should follow in His footsteps. He was guilty of no sin, neither was deceit (guile) ever found on His lips. [Isa. 53:9.] When He was reviled and insulted, He did not revile or offer insult in return; [when] He was abused and suffered, He made no threats [of vengeance]; but he trusted [Himself and everything] to Him Who judges fairly. He personally bore our sins in His [own] body on the tree [as on an altar and offered Himself on it], that we might die (cease to exist) to sin and live to righteousness. By His wounds you have been healed".... 1 Peter 2:21-24 The Amplified Translation

[3676]"An "open heaven" simply means that there is nothing hindering Me from pouring Myself and My blessings out in the midst of My faithful and obedient ones".....

...."Turn to my reproof, behold, I will pour out My Spirit on you; I will make My words known to you".... Proverbs 1:23 NASB

[3677]"The exercising of "fear" ALWAYS manifests in "control" [*manipulation*] in some form - with a view to maintaining one's "own" agenda. The exercising of love [*faith and obedience*] ALWAYS says and does [*in the power of My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love*] what is for the greatest benefit [*well-being*] of those in their sphere of existence [*at all cost to oneself*] - with a view to the one[s] being ministered to entering into and fulfilling the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."This is My commandment, that you love one another, just as I have loved you. Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends".... John 15:12-13 NASB

[3678]"One who is held captive by a "controlling" spirit has NO capacity for My Wisdom. For My Wisdom is inseparable from My Love - and there is NO Love in fear [*or fear in Love*].

Therefore, one in bondage to fear [*pride and selfishness*] in ANY way is incapable of giving "sound" [*godly*] counsel because they, themselves, are walking in darkness [*seeking their own interests first*] - and, thus, they do not have the "best interests" [*which would be My Will*] of the one they are attempting to counsel, at heart"....

"sound" - having no defect as to truth, justice or wisdom;

...."There is no fear in love; but perfect love casts out fear, because fear involves punishment, and the one who fears is not perfected in love".... 1 John 4:18 NASB

...."And this is the message [*the message of promise*] which we have heard from Him and now are reporting to you: God is Light, and there is no darkness in Him at all [*no, not in any way*]. [*So*] if we say we are partakers together and enjoy fellowship with Him when we live and move and are walking about in darkness, we are [*both*] speaking falsely and do not live and practice the Truth [*which the Gospel presents*]. But if we [*really*] are living and walking in the Light, as He [*Himself*] is in the Light, we have [*true, unbroken*] fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses (removes) us from all sin and guilt [*keeps us cleansed from sin in all its forms and manifestations*]".... 1 John 1:5-7 The Amplified Translation

[3679]"Keeping one's eyes on the things that are "seen" [*through fear*] will surely lead to an open door for the "spirits" to work [*fear, doubt, unbelief, idolatry*] that will keep one "bound" in a spirit of sin-consciousness [*unworthiness-consciousness and worldliness*].

Keeping one's eyes "fixed" on Jesus [*the Word of God*] will, ultimately, set one free from all sin-consciousness [*darkness*] and lead them into a righteousness-consciousness [*a consciousness of who they truly are in Christ*] - and the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ"....

....*"For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"THEREFORE THEN, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses [who have borne testimony to the Truth], let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (deftly and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God [Ps. 110:1.]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

....*"IF THEN you have been raised with Christ [to a new life, thus sharing His resurrection from the dead], aim at and seek the [rich, eternal treasures] that are above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. [Ps. 110:1.] And set your minds and keep them set on what is above (the higher things), not on the things that are on the earth. For [as far as this world is concerned] you have died, and your [new, real] life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 The Amplified Translation*

[3680]*"Supernatural hope is the product of revelation knowledge and is continually "nourished" by the Holy Spirit as one diligently pursues the Will of God.*

Natural hope is the product of self-desire [*self-will*] and is always affected by the natural circumstances - through the five physical senses [*soul*]"....

....*"[For Abraham, human reason for] hope being gone, hoped in faith that he should become the father of many nations, as he had been promised, So [numberless] shall your descendants be. [Gen. 15:5.] He did not weaken in faith when he considered the [utter] impotence of his own body, which was as good as dead because he was about a hundred years old, or [when he considered] the barrenness of Sarah's [deadened] womb. [Gen. 17:17; 18:11.] No unbelief or distrust made him waver (doubtingly question) concerning the promise of God, but he grew strong and was empowered by faith as he gave praise and glory to God, Fully satisfied and assured that God was able and mighty to keep His word and to do what He had promised".... Romans 4:18-21 The Amplified Translation*

....*"And so it was that he [Abraham], having waited long and endured patiently, realized and obtained [in the birth of Isaac as a pledge of what was to come] what God had promised him. Men indeed swear by a greater [than themselves], and with them in all disputes the oath*

taken for confirmation is final [ending strife]. Accordingly God also, in His desire to show more convincingly and beyond doubt to those who were to inherit the promise the unchangeableness of His purpose and plan, intervened (mediated) with an oath. This was so that, by two unchangeable things [His promise and His oath] in which it is impossible for God ever to prove false or deceive us, we who have fled [to Him] for refuge might have mighty indwelling strength and strong encouragement to grasp and hold fast the hope appointed for us and set before [us]. [Now] we have this [hope] as a sure and steadfast anchor of the soul [it cannot slip and it cannot break down under whoever steps out upon it - hope] that reaches farther and enters into [the very certainty of the Presence] within the veil, [Lev. 16:2.] Where Jesus has entered in for us [in advance], a Forerunner having become a High Priest forever after the order (with the rank) of Melchizedek [Ps. 110:4]".... Hebrews 6:15-20 The Amplified Translation

[3681]"All control and manipulation finds its "success" operating against [upon] the ground of fear in the one they attempt to control and manipulate - for their own self-serving purposes. This exercising of "hatred" [a pride and selfishness rooted in "good intentions" that is often mistaken for "love"] always "propagates" fear in the heart of one bound by the fear of man to ANY degree.

It must be clearly understood by each and every one of My children that to speak and act apart from My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*] is to commit an act of unrighteousness [*hatred*] against another. For, truly I say to you, it is only Love or hatred, righteousness or unrighteousness that will be found being exercised in any given situation - there is NO middle ground.

It is ONLY as one "abides" in Love [*dwells in My Presence - acknowledging Me in all of their ways*] that they will be found in obedience to the command to "love one another" - and in that continual exercising of Love [*seeking nothing for themselves*] both expose and expel every ground of fear in the hearts of those I send across their path.

In this last of the last hour, one will be found to be either wholly serving Me [*and My people*] from a heart of faith and love [*the "leaven" of righteousness*] or wholly serving themselves at all cost to those around them - through fear and selfishness [*the "leaven" of unrighteousness*]"....

"propagate" - to cause to multiply; to reproduce itself; to transmit to; to spread;

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."There is no fear in love; but perfect love casts out fear, because fear involves punishment, and the one who fears is not perfected in love. We love, because He first loved us. If someone says, "I love God," and hates his brother, he is a liar; for the one who does not love his brother whom he has seen, cannot love God whom he has not seen. And this commandment we have from Him, that the one who loves God should love his brother also".... 1 John 4:18-21 NASB

.... *"A new commandment I give to you, that you love one another, even as I have loved you, that you also love one another. By this all men will know that you are My disciples, if you have love for one another".... John 13:34-35 NASB*

.... *"A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB*

[3682]"I have called My children to NOT set their hearts on the "increase" as My divine prosperity flows towards them in this hour but I do call them to set their heart on the "increase of the increase" - and this is accomplished by them simply going forth in a perfect obedience. This brings one into the fulfilment of the scripture [*Proverbs 11:24-25*] which states,

"There is one who scatters [in their obedience to My Spirit], and yet increases all the more, and there is one who withholds what is justly due [in their disobedience - which is rooted in the love of money], and yet it results only in want [lack]. The generous man will be prosperous, and he who waters will himself be watered".

[3683]"Truly I say to you, obedience is the perfect catalyst for the fullness of My blessings to overtake one continually - according to My highest purpose for their life and ministry, in any given moment.

Indeed, a perfect obedience [*the carrying out of My Will based on a "revelation" of it - as well as by the empowerment of My Spirit to its perfect completion*] and superabundance [*divine increase*] are synonymous"....

.... *"If [when] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB*

.... *"For the love of money is a root of all evils; it is through this craving that some have been led astray and have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves through with many acute [mental] pangs".... 1 Timothy 6:10 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise and be against the other. You cannot serve God and mammon (deceitful riches, money, possessions, or whatever is trusted in)".... Matthew 6:24 The Amplified Translation*

[3684]"Burn no "bridges" - and never give up! For it is certain that the continued exercising of faith [*Love*] and patience will have its reward - and perfect fulfillment according to My highest purposes"....

.... *"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

[3685]"A "preconceived [*presumptuous*] notion" is any thought taken [*held to*], word spoken

or action carried out apart from a revelation of My Will - and the unction of My Spirit"....

....*"For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God".... Romans 8:14 NASB*

....*"[Inasmuch as we] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One)".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 The Amplified Translation*

[3686]*"The fear of being "misunderstood" is rooted and grounded in a deep desire for acceptance and approval from "flesh and blood". This particular fear is always controlled by a "spirit of idolatry, and keeps the one bound by it from entering into a "perfect reverence" before Me.*

However, as one determines to draw near to Me in the "inner chamber" [*James 4:8*] I will surely draw near to them, and I shall change the desires of their heart to conform to My perfect image and plan for them - and, thus, no more shall they bow their knee to the fear of man in any of its forms [*Romans 5:5; 1 John 4:18*]"....

....*"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

[3687]*"I am about to pour out My "goodness" upon [and then through] My faithful and obedient ones in this hour"....*

....*"Surely [or only] goodness, mercy, and unfailing love shall follow me all the days of my life, and through the length of my days the house of the Lord [and His presence] shall be my dwelling place".... Psalms 23:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"[What, what would have become of me] had I not believed that I would see the Lord's goodness in the land of the living!".... Psalms 27:13 The Amplified Translation*

....*"I will fill the soul of the priests with abundance, And My people will be satisfied with My goodness," declares the LORD".... Jeremiah 31:14 NASB*

....*"For once you were darkness, but now you are light in the Lord; walk as children of Light [lead the lives of those native-born to the Light]. For the fruit (the effect, the product) of the Light or the Spirit [consists] in every form of kindly goodness, uprightness of heart, and trueness of life".... Ephesians 5:8-9 The Amplified Translation*

[3688]*"Leaning upon one's own strength and understanding is NEVER a "necessity"....*

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[3689] **VISION:** I saw a jet flying at 25,000 feet. I perceived that it needed to get to 35,000 feet to avoid the turbulence and storms that were directly in its path at the lower height.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "jet" is representative of the true Third Day ministries *[both individually and corporately]* that I am raising up in this very hour - "ministries" that will abide in the high places *["face to face" with Me]*, and continually move with great speed and precision in the power of My Spirit.

The fact that the jet was flying at "25,000" feet is representative of the fact that many of those called have reached a degree of maturity in the faith in this hour *[the "2" is representative of a heart wholly given that continually seeks agreement with My Will while the "5" represents My Grace - and the continual divine empowerment that ensues as it is continually accessed by faith and trust in Me - 2 + 5 = 7 which is representative of spiritual maturity]* and, thus, are on the path that I have prepared for them - knowing *[having a revelation]* in their heart that everything is right on schedule concerning the fullness of their destiny, in Christ.

The perception *[knowing]* that there was a need for the jet to ascend to "35,000" feet to avoid the "turbulence and storms" is representative of the fact that, in this season, all those formerly flying at 25,000 feet MUST now "rise higher" in order to get well up above the coming turbulence and storms - which are representative of a new wave of demonic attack *[through a fierce and more dangerous type of demonic powers]*.

For if one refuses to rise higher *[to the recommended altitude]* they will meet up with these demonic powers head on - leaving themselves at a great disadvantage *[some will surely "crash" at this level due to pride and self-sufficiency - believing that they can be successful apart from My Grace - when, in reality, it will take the continual flow of My Grace to perfectly fulfil one's destiny, in Christ from now until the end of the age]*.

The call to rise to "35,000" feet is representative of the place of "ascension" *[seated with Me in the Throne Room, in Christ]* *[Ephesians 2:6]*. In this place, one "abides" *[dwells]* far above the vicious attacks of the Enemy while, at the same time, having a total awareness of His schemes *[not only against them personally but also those against others in their sphere of existence]*.

Due to their proper spiritual positioning they will continually be used as vessels of destruction against the aforementioned "schemes" of the Enemy as My Love and Wisdom are poured forth through them as a "heavy rain" *[downpour]* - and, truly I say to you, "torrents" of

Living Water shall flow through them to set the captives free in this final hour.

The number "35,000" is representative of a glorious "new beginning" - a new beginning that will set in motion a holy [*"spotless and unblemished"*] Church that will operate [*both individually and corporately*] "non-stop supernaturally" right to the end of the age. [*the number "3" is representative of Myself, Jesus and the Holy Spirit, and the fact that all those who rise to this level will be found "abiding" with Us {John 14:21,23,26} while the "5", again, is representative of the continual empowerment of My Grace that is necessary in the carrying out of My Will - with a pin-point accuracy; the 3 + 5 = 8 again, signifies a glorious "new beginning for all who would enter into the proper positioning in this hour*].

....*"If then you have been raised with Christ [to a new life, thus sharing His resurrection from the dead], aim at and seek the [rich, eternal treasures] that are above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. [Ps. 110:1.] And set your minds and keep them set on what is above [the higher things], not on the things that are on the earth. For [as far as this world is concerned] you have died, and your [new, real] life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 The Amplified Translation*

....*"If because of the sabbath, you turn your foot from doing your **own** pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your **own** ways, from seeking your **own** pleasure and speaking your **own** word, **THEN** you will take delight in the LORD, and **I will make you ride on the heights of the earth;** and I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB*

....*"Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn us, but He will heal us; He has wounded us, but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

....*"He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, from his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers [torrents] of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation*

Addendum:

"addendum" - a thing to be added; an addition;

CLIMBING TO 35,000 FEET

The important component in climbing up to 35,000 feet is the power and the condition of **the engine**. It is the jet's engine that gets it up there. The engine needs **power** to get to that height, which speaks of the anointing of the Holy Spirit. It is the power of the engine that allows

the plane to lift off in the first place; it's the power of the engine that gets it through the clouds and it is the power of the engine that holds the plane steady through any turbulence.

The engine also has to be **free of debris** and in **good condition** [*fine-tuned*] both of which relate to the deep work of the Cross as the Lord refines and polishes us.

A good deal of **fuel** is required to ascend to 35,000 feet, which is the intake [*filling up*] of the Word of God.

The skill of **the Pilot** represents the Lord controlling everything and being the facilitator of the ascent.

The **nose** of the plane has to be pointing upwards which speaks of focusing on the Lord. If the nose is pointing downwards because we are consumed with ourselves [*self-pity*], we will lose altitude. But if our eyes are fixed on the Lord, His Word, His plans for our lives and what He requires of us, the plane will be pointing upwards and we will keep ascending.

The **throttle** has to be open to take advantage of the power available. The open throttle represents an open heart and the more we are yielded to the Holy Spirit's work in us [*the Pilot's hand on the throttle, moving it*] and the more our heart is open to communication with the Lord, the more power we will have and the greater height we will achieve.

The **cockpit** symbolizes the Inner Chamber - being in that Secret Place of His Presence, that one-to-one place with the Pilot. The sealed unit; the place away from the hubbub of the people travelling behind; the place alone with Him up above the clouds where we communicate on a special level together. It reminded me of being in a womb, a small enclosed space, a sanctuary where we are encapsulated with Him. The fact that it was sealed spoke of no outside influences being allowed into that special time of communion with Him. The cockpit was very significant in this analogy.

THE NATURAL SIGNIFICANCE OF FLYING AT 35,000 FEET

"The higher an aircraft flies, the less fuel it burns, since there is less air resistance to overcome. However, the higher it flies, the less air there is to keep the engines running [they need air to burn fuel]. For any given aircraft and engine, there's an optimal range of altitudes at which the best combination of fuel economy and performance can be obtained. For jet-powered airliners, the "sweet spot" is usually between 30,000 and 40,000 feet above sea level.

Additionally, most of the bad weather in the world is at lower altitudes, not too high above the ground. An aircraft flying at 35,000 feet is above most of the weather, so the ride is smoother, and problems due to bad weather are much less likely. That is the altitude that jet aircraft work the MOST efficiently."

[3690]"Heed closely the words of My holy apostles and prophets in this hour, My beloved children, for the failure to do so shall leave you "wide open" to the vile attacks of the Evil One

and his forces.

Because these holy handmaidens and bondservants have sought nothing but to establish the "fullness" of My Covenant [*a Covenant bought with the precious Blood of My Dear Son*] in the hearts of My people I am well-pleased! It is time for all who truly desire to fulfil their destiny in Christ to lay down every last ground of self-desire - and the self-serving "agendas" that seek the glory that belongs only to Me!

This is a most serious time - a time in which shortly there will be no "looking back", but rather a non-stop supernatural adventure for all those who truly love Me, leading directly to the "catching away" of My "spotless and unblemished" Church!"....

...."Surely the Lord GOD does nothing unless He reveals His secret counsel to His servants the prophets".... Amos 3:7 NASB

...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation

[3691] **VISION:** I saw a "finish line" - and I saw a child of God staggering and stumbling towards it. As soon as they "broke the ribbon" SUDDENLY the finish line became a "starting line", and they were instantaneously filled with a new enthusiasm and strength - such as they had never experienced before.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "finish line" that you saw is representative of the place of perfect preparation [*completeness*] for entrance into one's Kingdom-position.

The "staggering and stumbling towards it" is representative of the demonic hindrances and obstacles that have constantly been thrown in front of those who have continually sought the fullness of My Will.

Even though it "seemed" [*from their viewpoint*] that much "staggering and stumbling" on their part took place, in reality, they did not waver from an ardent pursuit of My Will for their life and ministry - continually refusing to settle for anything less than My Will in every aspect of life and ministry.

And, while they were contending with the demonic forces [*through much turmoil and shaking - and, at times, "seeming" confusion*] to stay on the narrow path of perfect obedience I was continually [*by My Spirit*] doing the deepest work of the Cross in them - and while, at times, it "seemed" to them that they were not growing spiritually there was a continual growth taking place in the depths of their being.

The breaking of the "ribbon" is representative of the "fullness of time" concerning their preparation and their entrance into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

The fact that the finish line "suddenly" became a "starting line" is representative of the glorious "new beginning" that I have for all those who have been faithful to "hold fast the vision" [revelation] *[some for many, many years]* that I have placed in their heart.

The fact that they were "instantaneously filled with a new enthusiasm and strength" is representative of the new "mantle of Grace" that I am now pouring out on the lives of those who have learned to walk by faith *[obedience]* - those who laid their lives down entirely and, have thus, entered into an abiding and absolute "trust" in Me.

The fact that they had "never experienced" anything like this "before" is representative of the Third Day *[Kingdom]* anointing and power *[unfading Glory]* that will be poured into *[and through]* My holy ones - from now until the end of the age"....

...."Do you not know that in a race all the runners compete, but [only] one receives the prize? So run [your race] that you may lay hold [of the prize] and make it yours. Now every athlete who goes into training conducts himself temperately and restricts himself in all things. They do it to win a wreath that will soon wither, but we [do it to receive a crown of eternal blessedness] that cannot wither. Therefore I do not run uncertainly (without definite aim). I do not box like one beating the air and striking without an adversary. But [like a boxer] I buffet my body [handle it roughly, discipline it by hardships] and subdue it, for fear that after proclaiming to others the Gospel and things pertaining to it, I myself should become unfit [not stand the test, be unapproved and rejected as a counterfeit]".... 1 Corinthians 9:24-27 The Amplified Translation

...."And when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the unfading crown of glory".... 1 Peter 5:4 NASB

[3692]"A continued mistrust of My Character and My Word "allows" a "spirit of skepticism" to continually work in the heart of the mistrusting *[doubting]* one.

"skepticism" - a doubting or incredulous state of mind; a disbelieving attitude; *[in philosophy: the doctrine that absolute knowledge {truth} is unattainable and that all things must be continually questioned and doubted];*

....'The LORD your God who goes before you will Himself fight on your behalf, just as He did for you in Egypt before your eyes, and in the wilderness where you saw how the LORD your God carried you, just as a man carries his son, in all the way which you have walked until you came to this place.' But for all this, you did not trust the LORD your God".... Deuteronomy 1:30-32 NASB

[3693]"My divine favor ALWAYS has divine purpose"....

.... *"But the LORD was with Joseph and extended kindness to him, and gave him favor in the sight of the chief jailer".... Genesis 39:21 NASB*

.... *"let all who take refuge in You be glad, let them ever sing for joy; and may You shelter them, that those who love Your name may exult in You. For it is You who blesses the righteous man, O LORD, You surround him with favor as with a shield".... Psalms 5:11-12 NASB*

[3694] *"To live for oneself in ANY way is rooted in an unrighteous motivation"....*

.... *"And He [Jesus] died for all, so that all those who live might live NO longer to and for themselves, but to and for Him Who died and was raised again for their sake".... 2 Corinthians 5:15 The Amplified Translation*

[3695] *"My mercy and patience know no bounds to those whose heart is "wholly given" to Me [and for Me] in Love. For, truly I say to you, I know the end from the beginning - and it is certain that "love" NEVER fails [1 Corinthians 13:8a]!*

And even though many who have given their heart to Me feel they have left things too late, in reality, they have not. For in the days of their "struggling" [*contending with the Enemy*] I have been faithful to continually do the deepest work of the Cross in them - and, thus, as they step forth into the fullness of their "breakthrough" in this hour they will find that they have been perfectly prepared for the "fullness" of their destiny in the glorious days ahead"....

.... *"Know, recognize, and understand therefore that the Lord your God, He is God, the faithful God, Who keeps covenant and steadfast love and mercy with those who love Him and keep His commandments, to a thousand generations".... Deuteronomy 7:9 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"O GIVE thanks to the Lord, for He is good; for His mercy and loving-kindness endure forever. O give thanks to the God of gods, for His mercy and loving-kindness endure forever. O give thanks to the Lord of lords, for His mercy and loving-kindness endure forever - to Him Who alone does great wonders, for His mercy and loving-kindness endure forever".... Psalms 136:1-4 The Amplified Translation*

[3696] *"It is time for those of My children who are in the "valley of decision" to set aside ALL doubt and fear, and move out into the place of Kingdom-prosperity and positioning - a Kingdom-prosperity and positioning that are the spontaneous fruit of one entering in [through faith and obedience] to the "fullness" of their precious inheritance [Covenant], in Christ.*

For one step of obedience in this hour from the place of a heart that is "wholly" given to Me will SURELY set them on the perfect course concerning entrance into the fullness of their destiny, in Christ, while one step backwards in fear and disobedience [*a "maintained" fear and disobedience that is rooted and grounded in pride and rebellion*] - will SURELY cause them to remain encompassed by darkness and confusion on all sides"....

.... *"Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision".... Joel 3:14 NASB*

.... *"Who is the man who reverently fears and worships the Lord? Him shall He teach in the way that he should choose. He himself shall dwell at ease, and his offspring shall inherit the land. The secret [of the sweet, satisfying companionship] of the Lord have they who fear (revere and worship) Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [deep, inner] meaning" [John 7:17; 15:15].... Psalms 25:12-14 The Amplified Translation*

[3697] *"The failure to obey the "command" to guard one's heart with ALL diligence on a consistent basis is for that one to, ultimately, depart from Grace [Love and divine empowerment] - without exception!*

For it is out of the "abundance" of the heart that the mouth speaks [Matthew 12:34b] and, thus, it will either be "wholesome" words that impart Grace and Love to all those who cross their path [through one's diligence] or "unwholesome" [unrighteous and self-serving] words that are the spontaneous by-product of allowing words [lies] and doctrine [false] that fall far short of the absolute truths of the Kingdom [and the principles thereof] to enter in.

Indeed, this is a most critical hour, and it is time for all those who truly desire to fulfill the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ, to position themselves in such a manner [both spiritually and in the practical affairs of life] wherein they are continually cleansed from ALL defilement of flesh and spirit"....

.... *"Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life. Put away from you false and dishonest speech, and willful and contrary talk put far from you. Let your eyes look right on [with fixed purpose], and let your gaze be straight before you. Consider well the path of your feet, and let all your ways be established and ordered aright".... Proverbs 4:23-26 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Let no foul or polluting language, nor evil word nor unwholesome or worthless talk [ever] come out of your mouth, but only such [speech] as is good and beneficial to the spiritual progress of others, as is fitting to the need and the occasion, that it may be a blessing and give [impart] grace (God's favor) to those who hear it".... Ephesians 4:29 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, from his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB*

[3698] *"Time spent in the "secret place" of My Presence [the "inner chamber"] transitions one into the "timelessness" of the Kingdom - and, from that place, they will no longer be*

"influenced by time" in the natural *[temporal]* realm - through unbelief *[an affixation to the things that are both seen and experienced through the five physical senses]"....*

...."For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

[3699]"Many of those in a position of "delegated authority" have "stifled" *[through controlling and self-exaltive practices]* the spiritual growth of those I have entrusted them with. Because of this, I shall now begin to remove from their care those they have "kept down" - and I shall reestablish them with My true delegated authorities in the true spiritual environment that is necessary for them to both enter into and fulfill their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ."....

"stifle" - to quell, crush, or end by force *[in this case, through the counterfeit forces of the kingdom of darkness]; to suppress or withhold [in this case, keep God's children from receiving the Covenant blessings that are theirs, in Christ];*

...."But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, pretenders [hypocrites]! For you shut the kingdom of heaven in men's faces; for you neither enter yourselves, nor do you allow those who are about to go in to do so".... Matthew 23:13 The Amplified Translation

...."He [Jesus] began saying to His disciples first of all, 'Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy. But there is nothing covered up that will not be revealed, and hidden that will not be known'".... Luke 12:1a-2 NASB

[3700]"There is a "waterfall" of the precious Blood of Jesus that "flows continually" in the secret place of My Presence - continually effecting supernatural deliverance from ALL unrighteousness - and the sin that is its spontaneous fruit.

When My children are faithful to "plead" *[be found "abiding" {dwelling} under the protection of]* the Blood they are declaring *[proclaiming]* before all Heaven, earth and the powers of darkness ALL that the Blood has accomplished *[the finished work of Christ]* - and, thus, great power is released *[regardless of how one may "feel" in any given moment]* causing devils to tremble and strongholds to be greatly shaken *[devastated]!*

"plead" - a formal statement of justification *[in this case, a proclamation made from the place of the spiritual reality of ALL that one is IN Christ];*

...."But if we [really] are living and walking in the Light, as He [Himself] is in the Light,

we have [true, unbroken] fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses [removes] us from all sin and guilt [keeps us cleansed from sin in all its forms and manifestations]".... 1 John 1:7 The Amplified Translation

...."For in Him the whole fullness of Deity (the Godhead) continues to dwell in bodily form [giving complete expression of the divine nature]. And you are in Him, made full and having come to fullness of life [in Christ you too are filled with the Godhead - Father, Son and Holy Spirit - and reach full spiritual stature]. And He is the Head of all rule and authority [of every angelic principality and power]. In Him also you were circumcised with a circumcision not made with hands, but in a [spiritual] circumcision [performed by] Christ by stripping off the body of the flesh (the whole corrupt, carnal nature with its passions and lusts). [Thus you were circumcised when] you were buried with Him in [your] baptism, in which you were also raised with Him [to a new life] through [your] faith in the working of God [as displayed] when He raised Him up from the dead. And you who were dead in trespasses and in the uncircumcision of your flesh (your sensuality, your sinful carnal nature), [God] brought to life together with [Christ], having [freely] forgiven us all our transgressions, Having cancelled and blotted out and wiped away the handwriting of the note (bond) with its legal decrees and demands which was in force and stood against us (hostile to us). This [note with its regulations, decrees, and demands] He set aside and cleared completely out of our way by nailing it to [His] cross. [God] disarmed the principalities and powers that were ranged against us and made a bold display and public example of them, in triumphing over them in Him and in it [the cross]".... Colossians 2:9-15 The Amplified Translation

[3701] *...."If one sets up personal "boundaries" in fear then they will surely become offended [resentful, angry] when someone crosses one of them"....*

...."For what I fear comes upon me, and what I dread befalls me. I am not at ease, nor am I quiet, and I am not at rest, but turmoil comes".... Job 3:25-26 NASB

...."The LORD is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? The LORD is the defense of my life; whom shall I dread?".... Psalms 27:1 NASB

[3702] *...."The "essence" [substance; lifeblood] of all true prosperity is for one to be found "abiding" in supernatural Wisdom [from the position of a heart that is wholly given to Me] - and, thus, is righteously motivated towards My people"....*

"essence" - the characteristic or intrinsic feature of a thing, which determines its identity; the most distinctive element of a thing;

...."In that night God appeared to Solomon and said to him, 'Ask what I shall give you'. Solomon said to God, 'You have dealt with my father David with great lovingkindness, and have made me king in his place. Now, O LORD God, Your promise to my father David is fulfilled, for You have made me king over a people as numerous as the dust of the earth. Give me now wisdom and knowledge, that I may go out and come in before this people, for who can rule this great

people of Yours?' God said to Solomon, 'Because you had this in mind, and did not ask for riches, wealth or honor, or the life of those who hate you, nor have you even asked for long life, but you have asked for yourself wisdom and knowledge that you may rule My people over whom I have made you king, wisdom and knowledge have been granted to you. And I will give you riches and wealth and honor, such as none of the kings who were before you has possessed nor those who will come after you'.... 2 Chronicles 1:7-12 NASB

[3703]"Those who are used as vessels of persecution by the Enemy come against "God-pleasers" - not "men-pleasers [*Hebrews 11:6*]. For it is the carrying out of My Will [*which is the spontaneous fruit of godly desire and revelation continually rising up in the inner man of those who truly love Me*] that Satan seeks to stop and, so, he uses those who have "affixed" themselves to self-desire [*living for themselves*] - and the self-agenda [*ungodly plans*] that are its spontaneous by-product - as vessels of reproach [*reviling*] against those who are truly seeking to carry out My Will.

Because the "flesh" [*ungodly desire*] is ALWAYS in perfect enmity with the S[*s*]pirit [*godly desire*] it [*the mind of the flesh*] must find a way to justify its unrighteous words and actions and, thus, gain a "pseudo-peace" [*a soulish assurance that assures one that they are right in their "own" thinking*] concerning the path that they have taken - a "path" that is NOT of Me.

This is precisely why "reproach" [*which exerts great and violent {excessive} force in the spirit realm*] is directed by Satan and his forces towards anyone or anything that does not fit into the agenda of the one still living for themselves.

The chief aim in the mind of Satan in this continual attack is to "dishearten" the one walking in My Will - with a view to them, ultimately, compromising their true spiritual positioning and obedience in order to "please" [*agree with in some way*] the one being used as a vessel of persecution and reproach against them.

Because of these things, it takes an "abiding" love "working actively" in the heart of the one being "targeted" to overcome the various lies, slanderous accusations and "rampant emotionalism" that they will SURELY face on the narrow path of perfect obedience.

But, truly I say to you, the faithful heart will ALWAYS be victorious as it holds to a steadfast faith [*Love*] and patience [*for Love NEVER fails!*] - and in their refusal to compromise My Will [*Word*] it is certain that they will accomplish My highest purpose in their own lives and, also, cause My "greatest eternal benefit" [*whatever that may turn out to be*] to manifest in the lives of those who have come against them [*as "pawns" of Satan and workers of iniquity {unrighteousness}*] "....

"pseudo" - not actually but having the appearance of; pretended; false or spurious; sham;

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10

NASB

....*"Indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted".... 2 Timothy 3:12 NASB*

....*"But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh. For the flesh sets its desire against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; for these are in opposition to one another".... Galatians 5:16-17 NASB*

....*"and He [Jesus] died for all, so that they who live might NO LONGER LIVE FOR THEMSELVES, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:15 NASB*

....*"The LORD, the God of their fathers, sent word to them again and again by His messengers, because He had compassion on His people and on His dwelling place; but they continually mocked the messengers of God, despised His words and scoffed at His prophets, until the wrath of the LORD arose against His people, until there was no remedy".... 2 Chronicles 36:15-16 NASB*

....*"Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. "Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. "Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great; for in the same way they persecuted the prophets who were before you".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB*

[3704]*"In the same way that there is a distinct difference between a supernatural hope and a natural hope [supernatural hope being based on a "revelation" of My Word {Will} - the origin of which is in Heaven, and natural hope based on what can be discerned through the five physical senses in the natural {physical} realm] there is also a distinct difference between the exercising of a supernatural patience and the exercising of a natural patience.*

Supernatural patience [*like supernatural hope*] has its foundation in a revelation of My Word [*Will*], and is exercised through a steadfast faith [*which is continually "activated" by love*] and obedience - a faith and obedience that CANNOT fail to inherit the fullness of the promise and divine blessing.

As the "force of patience" is continually released into [*and over*] any given situation it also opens the door for the release of whatever other Kingdom "forces" [*righteousness, wisdom, faith, love*] are necessary - and, thus, it allows Me to carry out My highest purpose and, in My divine ordering, unfold all things perfectly [*on ALL fronts*].

It is through the exercising of this supernatural patience by those who have been faithful to "hold fast the vision" that I will now move powerfully to cause ALL things [*concerning My Church and My Kingdom*] to come into their "fullness" in ways that are exceeding abundantly

beyond all that one could have ever imagined.

The exercising of a natural "patience" still maintains an element of self-desire [*in most cases the desire to see something come to pass for their own sake and benefit*], and serves only to activate "soulish forces" [*fear, impatience, self-righteousness, double-mindedness etc*].

This profits NOTHING where My Church and My Kingdom are concerned - the "exercising" of it being totally dependent upon the degree that the one exercising the natural patience can carry on in their own strength and understanding or see "results" that are satisfactory to their "flesh" [*agenda*].

Ultimately, the one found exercising a natural patience will give up - being fully persuaded in their "own" thinking [*by a "spirit of disheartenment"*] that what they were "standing for" [*in their unbelief*] was a hopeless cause [*or not My Will*] all along.

This is precisely why one must ALWAYS be found seeking a "burning" [*active*] revelation of My Will in all things for it is ONLY from this place of "abiding" in revelation knowledge that they will be able to enter into My divine order [*Will*] for their life and ministry - a divine order that is a sure sign that one has "both" feet planted firmly in My Kingdom"

....*"the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB*

....*"walk in a manner worthy of the calling with which you have been called, with all humility and gentleness, with patience, showing tolerance for one another in love".... Ephesians 4:1-2 NASB*

....*"we have not ceased to pray for you and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding, so that you will walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, to please Him in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God; strengthened with all power, according to His glorious might, for the attaining of all steadfastness and patience; joyously".... Colossians 1:9-11 NASB*

....*"So, as those who have been chosen of God, holy and beloved, put on a heart of compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience; bearing with one another, and forgiving each other, whoever has a complaint against anyone; just as the Lord forgave you, so also should you".... Colossians 3:12-13 NASB*

....*"Love is patient".... 1 Corinthians 13:4a NASB*

[3705]*"Fear is "activated" by self-will [self-desire], and is always rooted in the fear of losing someone or something - particularly the "control" over one's own life"....*

Faith is always "activated" by a divine love [*for Me - and for My Will*] - and exercised

with a view to gaining something for *[and, thus, furthering]* the Church and the Kingdom"....

....*"But turning around and seeing His disciples, He [Jesus] rebuked Peter and *said, 'Get behind Me, Satan; for you are not setting your mind on God's interests, but man's.' And He summoned the crowd with His disciples, and said to them, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake and the gospel's will save it. For what does it profit a man to gain the whole world, and forfeit his soul? For what will a man give in exchange for his soul? For whoever is ashamed of Me and My words in this adulterous and sinful generation, the Son of Man will also be ashamed of him when He comes in the glory of His Father with the holy angels".... Mark 8:33-38 NASB*

....*"The eye is the lamp of the body. So if your eye is sound, your entire body will be full of light. But if your eye is unsound, your whole body will be full of darkness. If then the very light in you [your conscience] is darkened, how dense is that darkness! No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise and be against the other. You cannot serve God and mammon (deceitful riches, money, possessions, or whatever is trusted in). Therefore I tell you, stop being perpetually uneasy (anxious and worried) about your life, what you shall eat or what you shall drink; or about your body, what you shall put on. Is not life greater [in quality] than food, and the body [far above and more excellent] than clothing? Look at the birds of the air; they neither sow nor reap nor gather into barns, and yet your heavenly Father keeps feeding them. Are you not worth much more than they? And who of you by worrying and being anxious can add one unit of measure (cubit) to his stature or to the span of his life? [Ps. 39:5-7.] And why should you be anxious about clothes? Consider the lilies of the field and learn thoroughly how they grow; they neither toil nor spin. Yet I tell you, even Solomon in all his magnificence (excellence, dignity, and grace) was not arrayed like one of these. [I Kings 10:4-7.] But if God so clothes the grass of the field, which today is alive and green and tomorrow is tossed into the furnace, will He not much more surely clothe you, O you of little faith? Therefore do not worry and be anxious, saying, What are we going to have to eat? or, What are we going to have to drink? or, What are we going to have to wear? For the Gentiles (heathen) wish for and crave and diligently seek all these things, and your heavenly Father knows well that you need them all. But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right), and then all these things taken together will be given you besides. So do not worry or be anxious about tomorrow, for tomorrow will have worries and anxieties of its own. Sufficient for each day is its own trouble"..... Matthew 6:22-34 The Amplified Translation*

[3706]*"One cannot have "perfect discernment" [or exercise a righteous judgement] apart from a perfect Love - towards Me, and towards all others"....*

....*"If any man desires to do His will (God's pleasure), he will know (have the needed illumination to recognize, and can tell for himself) whether the teaching is from God or whether I am speaking from Myself and of My own accord and on My own authority. He who speaks on his own authority seeks to win honor for himself. [He whose teaching originates with himself*

seeks his own glory.] But He Who seeks the glory and is eager for the honor of Him Who sent Him, He is true; and there is no unrighteousness or falsehood or deception in Him".... John 7:17-18 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment".... John 7:24 NASB

...."You have heard that it was said, 'YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR and hate your enemy.' But I say to you, love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you".... Matthew 5:43-44 NASB

...."DO NOT judge and criticize and condemn others, so that you may not be judged and criticized and condemned yourselves. For just as you judge and criticize and condemn others, you will be judged and criticized and condemned, and in accordance with the measure you [use to] deal out to others, it will be dealt out again to you".... Matthew 7:1-2 The Amplified Translation

[3707] *...."There is no such thing as truly "believing" [exercising divine faith] without obeying - for both faith and obedience are "activated" [carried out, empowered] by Love, alone"....*

...."This is His commandment, that we believe in the name of His Son Jesus Christ, and love one another, just as He commanded us. The one who keeps His commandments abides in Him, and He in him. We know by this that He abides in us, by the Spirit whom He has given us".... 1 John 3:23-24 NASB

[3708] *...."Obedience and "hearing" My Voice" ["listening to" - and, therefore acting upon what was heard] are one and the same thing"....*

...."and I said to you, "I am the LORD your God; you shall not fear the gods of the Amorites in whose land you live. But you have not obeyed Me [lit. "listened to My voice]".... Judges 6:10 NASB

[3708] *...."Nothing can be established for My Church and Kingdom [individually or corporately] in the present by one continually "looking back" in fear. Therefore, it is ONLY as My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] is hearkened [yielded] to that one will be found positioning themselves to allow Him to bring ONLY that which is necessary from the past to their remembrance [by revelation] and, at the same time, reveal those things to their heart that are yet to come. Thus, providing a foundation of revelation for their faith and patience to take hold with a view to the fullness of My purpose to come to pass - both in their own lives and as it pertains to them, corporately, in My Church and Kingdom"....*

...."It is the Spirit Who gives life [He is the Life-giver]; the flesh conveys no benefit whatever [there is no profit in it]. The words (truths) that I have been speaking to you are spirit and life".... John 6:63 The Amplified Translation

.... "But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all that I said to you".... John 14:26 NASB

.... "But when He, the Spirit of truth, comes, He will guide you into all the truth; for He will not speak on His own initiative, but whatever He hears, He will speak; and He will disclose to you what is to come".... John 16:13 NASB

[3709] "Obedience [for one to obey] is Wisdom - and Wisdom [Love] has its full [perfect] release in obedience [faith, love and righteousness]"

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];

.... "I, Wisdom [from God], make prudence my dwelling, and I find out knowledge and discretion. [James 1:5.] The reverent fear and worshipful awe of the Lord [includes] the hatred of evil; pride, arrogance, the evil way, and perverted and twisted speech I hate. I [Wisdom] have counsel and sound knowledge, I have understanding, I have might and power. By me [Wisdom] kings reign and rulers decree justice. [Dan. 2:21; Rom. 13:1.] By me princes rule, and nobles, even all the judges and governors of the earth. I love those who love me, and those who seek me early and diligently shall find me. [I Sam. 2:30; Ps. 91:14; John 14:21; James 1:5.] Riches and honor are with me [Wisdom], enduring wealth and righteousness (uprightness in every area and relation, and right standing with God). [Prov. 3:16; Matt. 6:33.] My fruit is better than gold, yes, than refined gold, and my increase than choice silver. I [Wisdom] walk in the way of righteousness (moral and spiritual rectitude in every area and relation), in the midst of the paths of justice, That I may cause those who love me to inherit [true] riches and that I may fill their treasuries".... Proverbs 8:12-21 The Amplified Translation

[3710] "These are the days wherein I am calling each and every one of My children to "accountability" concerning their "faith" - and, truly I say to you, it [My divine blessing and reward] will be measured to each in the same measure as they have believed and trusted in Me [Matthew 8:5-13].

Many have been practicing a "pseudo-faith" - a natural faith and hope that has its foundation in the physical circumstances [good or bad] rather than a "revelation" of My Word [Will].

Let it be clearly understood by each and every one of My precious children that it is ONLY the "God-kind" of [divine] faith that will empower them to overcome in this most dangerous hour - without exception.

For the exercising of natural faith [the origin of which is found in the soul - mind, will, and emotions] "fuels" self-effort, and only serves to lead one further and further into the deep spiritual darkness [Isaiah 60:2] that is, even now, encompassing the "world" to a continually

greater degree with each passing day.

Whereas, the continual exercising of divine faith [*which is "activated" by My Love*] lifts one "ever" higher into their true Kingdom-position and destiny [*Colossians 1:13*] - while, at the same time, empowering them to abide in the "fullness" of the authority that is theirs, in Christ [*Luke 10:19; Matthew 28:18*]....

"pseudo" - not actually but having the appearance of; pretended; false or spurious; sham;

....*"And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God. [lit. have the faith of God] Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be granted him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you have received them, and they will be granted you"..... Mark 11:22-24 NASB*

....*"when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith on the earth?".... Luke 18:8 NASB*

[3711]*"Certain things are about to come to light"....*

....*"So have no fear of them; for nothing is concealed that will not be revealed, or kept secret that will not become known".... Matthew 10:26 The Amplified Translation*

[3712]*"I am taking you into an entirely new realm, My beloved one"....*

[3713]*"I am about to "open" the heavens for you, My beloved one, and this will lead to clarity of vision - and, also a multitude of visions and much revelation in the glorious days ahead!"....*

[3714]*"If one truly desires to be holy [wholly given to My Will] then can they expect to enter into that perfect state before Me without partaking of the "fullness" of the ministry of the "Holy" Spirit - Who abides within them [1 John 2:27]?"....*

....*"that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB*

....*"But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengthenener, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall (will remind you of, bring to your remembrance) everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But when He, the Spirit of Truth (the Truth-giving Spirit) comes, He will guide you into all the Truth (the whole, full Truth). For He will not speak His own message [on His own authority]; but He will tell whatever He hears [from the Father; He will give the message that has been given to Him], and He will announce and declare to you the things that are to come [that will happen in the future]".... John 16:13 The Amplified Translation*

[3715]"In "knowing" [*having a revelation of the fact*] that the "spirit of disheartenment" is attempting to dishearten you [*with a view to moving you {or keeping you} outside of My perfect Will*] do not allow yourself to be disheartened! For ALL evil spirits are "lying" spirits - and there is NO truth [*love*] in them.

Consequently, EVERYTHING, they say and do [*through both the "vessels of reproach" and the continual bombardment of one's mind*] you must simply REFUSE to acknowledge - through the "continual affixing" of your thought-life to a revelation of My Word [*Will*] through "proclamation" [*speaking out loud the necessary words that perfectly correspond with My Will*] [*2 Corinthians 10:5*].

In this way, you shall overcome the attack of this spirit and, ultimately, turn the tables on it completely - and, because of your faithfulness and obedience to stay the course, many captives shall be set free in this most glorious hour"....

...."*For all of them were trying to frighten us, thinking, 'They will become discouraged with the work and it will not be done.'* But now, O God, strengthen my hands".... *Nehemiah 6:9 NASB*

...."*He [Satan] was a murderer from the beginning, and does not stand in the truth because there is no truth in him. Whenever he speaks a lie, he speaks from his own nature, for he is a liar and the father of lies*".... *John 8:44 NASB*

...."*The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]*".... *John 10:10 The Amplified Translation*

JESUS:

[3716]"I have entrusted you with much, My beloved ones and, just as it was with My earthly ministry, it will take a perfect obedience on your part [*both individually and corporately*] to bring all things concerning the Father's Will to "fruition" [*perfect completion*] in this most critical and glorious hour"....

"fruition" - attainment of anything desired; realization; accomplishment; the state of bearing fruit;

...."*Let this same attitude and purpose and [humble] mind be in you which was in Christ Jesus: [Let Him be your example in humility:] Who, although being essentially one with God and in the form of God [possessing the fullness of the attributes which make God God], did not think this equality with God was a thing to be eagerly grasped or retained, but stripped Himself [of all privileges and rightful dignity], so as to assume the guise of a servant (slave), in that He became like men and was born a human being. And after He had appeared in human form, He abased and humbled Himself [still further] and carried His obedience to the extreme of death, even the*

death of the cross! Therefore [because He stooped so low] God has highly exalted Him and has freely bestowed on Him the name that is above every name, That in (at) the name of Jesus every knee should (must) bow, in heaven and on earth and under the earth, And every tongue [frankly and openly] confess and acknowledge that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father" Philippians 2:5-11 The Amplified Translation

...."In this [union and communion with Him] love is brought to completion and attains perfection with us, that we may have confidence for the day of judgment [with assurance and boldness to face Him], because as He [Jesus] is, so are we in this world".... 1 John 4:17 The Amplified Translation

[3717]"What one keeps their eyes [both the eyes of their heart and their natural eyes] "fixed" [focused] on their heart becomes fond of [drawn to].

For the one who keeps their eyes fixed on My Word [Will] in this hour I shall "flood" their heart with a continually deeper revelation of the mysteries of the Kingdom - and their perfect positioning in it.

For the one who keeps their eyes fixed on "flesh and blood" and the things below they will be overcome with great darkness - without exception. Entrance into My glorious Kingdom from the place of a heart wholly given or entrapped in a "world" controlled by the spirits of antichrist, fear and darkness - this is the choice of the "multitudes" that are in the "valley of decision" [Joel 3:14] in this most critical and glorious hour [Isaiah 60:2]"....

...."where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. The eye is the lamp of the body. So if your eye is sound, your entire body will be full of light. But if your eye is unsound, your whole body will be full of darkness. If then the very light in you [your conscience] is darkened, how dense is that darkness!".... Matthew 6:21-23 The Amplified Translation

...."IF THEN you have been raised with Christ [to a new life, thus sharing His resurrection from the dead], aim at and seek the [rich, eternal treasures] that are above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. [Ps. 110:1.] And set your minds and keep them set on what is above (the higher things), not on the things that are on the earth. For [as far as this world is concerned] you have died, and your [new, real] life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, since we have so great a cloud of witnesses surrounding us, let us also lay aside every encumbrance and the sin which so easily entangles us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith, who for the joy set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

[3718]"Abiding in the "place called done" is the place of absolute faith, love and power [authority]"....

[3719] There is "a place called done [*finished*]" a place wherein one not only begins to grasp the reality of the finished work of My Dear Son but comes to abide there in the power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ*].

In this place [spiritual positioning] [*Ephesians 2:4-6*], one comes to the full realization of the spiritual reality behind the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension - and, thus, in this place they enter into the "fullness" of the stature of Christ [*and the completeness found in Him*] and, thus, come to appropriate the fullness of their precious inheritance, in Him"....

...."*After this, Jesus, knowing that all was now finished (ended), said in fulfillment of the Scripture, I thirst. [Ps. 69:21.] A vessel (jar) full of sour wine (vinegar) was placed there, so they put a sponge soaked in the sour wine on [a stalk, reed of] hyssop, and held it to [His] mouth. When Jesus had received the sour wine, He said, It is finished! And He bowed His head and gave up His spirit*".... John 19:28-30 *The Amplified Translation*

...."*But when the fullness of the time came, God sent forth His Son, born of a woman, born under the Law, so that He might redeem those who were under the Law, that we might receive the adoption as sons. Because you are sons, God has sent forth the Spirit of His Son into our hearts, crying, "Abba! Father!" Therefore you are no longer a slave, but a son; and if a son, then an heir through God*".... Galatians 4:4-7 *NASB*

...."*For in Him the whole fullness of Deity (the Godhead) continues to dwell in bodily form [giving complete expression of the divine nature]. And you are in Him, made full and having come to fullness of life [in Christ you too are filled with the Godhead - Father, Son and Holy Spirit - and reach full spiritual stature]. And He is the Head of all rule and authority [of every angelic principality and power]. In Him also you were circumcised with a circumcision not made with hands, but in a [spiritual] circumcision [performed by] Christ by stripping off the body of the flesh (the whole corrupt, carnal nature with its passions and lusts). [Thus you were circumcised when] you were buried with Him in [your] baptism, in which you were also raised with Him [to a new life] through [your] faith in the working of God [as displayed] when He raised Him up from the dead. And you who were dead in trespasses and in the uncircumcision of your flesh (your sensuality, your sinful carnal nature), [God] brought to life together with [Christ], having [freely] forgiven us all our transgressions, Having cancelled and blotted out and wiped away the handwriting of the note (bond) with its legal decrees and demands which was in force and stood against us (hostile to us). This [note with its regulations, decrees, and demands] He set aside and cleared completely out of our way by nailing it to [His] cross. [God] disarmed the principalities and powers that were ranged against us and made a bold display and public example of them, in triumphing over them in Him and in it [the cross]*".... Colossians 2:9-15 *The Amplified Translation*

[3720]"I shall not deal lightly with those who are used by the Enemy to hinder the building [*establishing*] of My True [*Glorious*] Church in this hour, and I will SURELY make them a "sign and wonder" to all - concerning the futility of "unrighteousness" [*all that is said and done*]

apart from My Spirit]!"....

...."that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB

...."The LORD also spoke to Moses, saying, 'Speak to the sons of Israel, and tell them that they shall make for themselves tassels on the corners of their garments throughout their generations, and that they shall put on the tassel of each corner a cord of blue. It shall be a tassel for you to look at and remember all the commandments of the LORD, so as to do them and not follow after your own heart and your own eyes, after which you played the harlot, so that you may remember to do all My commandments and be holy to your God. I am the LORD your God who brought you out from the land of Egypt to be your God; I am the LORD your God.' Now Korah the son of Izhar, the son of Kohath, the son of Levi, with Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab, and On the son of Peleth, sons of Reuben, took action, and they rose up before Moses, together with some of the sons of Israel, two hundred and fifty leaders of the congregation, chosen in the assembly, men of renown. They assembled together against Moses and Aaron, and said to them, "You have gone far enough, for all the congregation are holy, every one of them, and the LORD is in their midst; so why do you exalt yourselves above the assembly of the LORD?" When Moses heard this, he fell on his face; and he spoke to Korah and all his company, saying, "Tomorrow morning the LORD will show who is His, and who is holy, and will bring him near to Himself; even the one whom He will choose, He will bring near to Himself".... Numbers 15:37-16:5 NASB

...."For I am not ashamed of the Gospel (good news) of Christ, for it is God's power working unto salvation [for deliverance from eternal death] to everyone who believes with a personal trust and a confident surrender and firm reliance, to the Jew first and also to the Greek, For in the Gospel a righteousness which God ascribes is revealed, both springing from faith and leading to faith [disclosed through the way of faith that arouses to more faith]. As it is written, The man who through faith is just and upright shall live and shall live by faith. [Hab. 2:4.] For God's [holy] wrath and indignation are revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who in their wickedness repress and hinder the truth and make it inoperative".... Romans 1:16-18 The Amplified Translation

[3721] *...."One would not be found "untrustworthy" [unfaithful] on ANY level if they were truly in right-relationship with Me [one with My heart and Will]. For in the place of intimate fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" ALL fear and darkness [confusion; double-mindedness;] are continually "put to flight" [1 John 4:18] as I, by My Spirit, flood [saturate] the heart with an ever expanding knowledge [revelation] of My true Character [Love] and Will - in all spiritual wisdom and understanding.*

This place of intimate fellowship with Me is the place of clarity - and all "true" enlightenment. It is the place wherein one will continually be found walking in a manner that is pleasing to Me - with both feet firmly planted in My Kingdom"....

...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty [faithfulness], but who can find a trustworthy man?" Proverbs 20:6 NASB

...."For this reason also, since the day we heard of it, we have not ceased to pray for you and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding, so that you will walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, to please Him in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God; strengthened with all power, according to His glorious might, for the attaining of all steadfastness and patience; joyously giving thanks to the Father, who has qualified us to share in the inheritance of the saints in Light. For He rescued us from the domain of darkness, and transferred us to the kingdom of His beloved Son, in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins" Colossians 1:9-14 NASB

[3722]"Being a pure "temple" [vessel] and partaking of the "fullness" of the ministry of the Holy Spirit are "inextricably" linked"....

"inextricable" - incapable of being separated;

...."Do you not know that your body is the temple [the very sanctuary] of the Holy Spirit Who lives within you, Whom you have received [as a Gift] from God? You are not your own, You were bought with a price [purchased with a preciousness and paid for, made His own]. So then, honor God and bring glory to Him in your body" 1 Corinthians 6:19-20 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not be unequally yoked with unbelievers [do not make mismatched alliances with them or come under a different yoke with them, inconsistent with your faith]. For what partnership have right living and right standing with God with iniquity and lawlessness? Or how can light have fellowship with darkness? What harmony can there be between Christ and Belial [the devil]? Or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever? What agreement [can there be between] a temple of God and idols? For we are the temple of the living God; even as God said, I will dwell in and with and among them and will walk in and with and among them, and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. [Exod. 25:8; 29:45; Lev. 26:12; Jer. 31:1; Ezek. 37:27.] So, come out from among [unbelievers], and separate (sever) yourselves from them, says the Lord, and touch not [any] unclean thing; then I will receive you kindly and treat you with favor, [Isa. 52:11.] And I will be a Father to you, and you shall be My sons and daughters, says the Lord Almighty. [Isa. 43:6; Hos. 1:10.] THEREFORE, SINCE these [great] promises are ours, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from everything that contaminates and defiles body and spirit, and bring [our] consecration to completeness in the [reverential] fear of God" 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 The Amplified Translation

[3723]"A key aspect concerning the "multitudes" who are in the "valley of decision" is that once one makes a "quality decision" by a "definitive" act of their will to do ALL of My Will then there is NOTHING that can stop them from fulfilling their destiny in Christ - as they continue on in perfect obedience.

The only reason that one has been continually "stopped" [*hindered*] up until this time is simply because they have not made the "quality decision" to lay down their lives [*honor their commitment to give their heart wholly to Me*] - and, thus, they have allowed any strongholds [*mind-sets*] that have been established in their heart and mind to both remain and influence [*control*] them"....

"definitive" - serving to define, fix or specify definitely;

.... "*Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision*".... Joel 3:14 NASB

[3724] "Disobedience in one's life and the "deferral" of supernatural hope [*hope that is based on a revelation of My Will {Word}*] are inextricably linked.

Obedience in one's life and [*godly*] desire perfectly fulfilled are also inextricably linked - leading to superabundant life and prosperity"....

"defer" - to put off to a future time; delay;

"inextricable" - incapable of being separated;

.... "*Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but desire fulfilled is a tree of life*".... Proverbs 13:12 NASB

.... "*The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance (to the full, till it overflows)*".... John 10:10 *The Amplified Translation*

[3725] "A "gentle" answer rooted in faith and love ALWAYS releases My supernatural peace into a situation. While an answer given in fear and pride [*self-justification*] ALWAYS fuels the fire of soulish rage [*anger*]"....

.... "*A gentle answer turns away wrath, but a harsh word stirs up anger*".... Proverbs 15:1 NASB

[3726] "In the same way that "mountain climbing" in the natural realm is not an easy task, and takes much perseverance, courage, strength and precision, neither is it an easy task for one to "forerun" [*lead My children into the fullness of their inheritance*]. For it also takes much perseverance, courage, strength and precision [*pin-point accuracy*] and, in the process, one must face many obstacles - not the least of which is resisting the continual attempts by Satan through demonic interference [*hindering spirits and the spirits of disheartenment*] to move them off course.

In this most glorious hour, My "forerunners" shall take their rightful place in the midst of

all those who truly love Me, and the spontaneous fruit of this new positioning shall be that many other forerunners are raised up who will, then, be sent forth in the power of My Spirit - in order that the "sheep" are no longer led by the "blind" in the midst of My people.

For, in these days, I am establishing My true delegated authorities in such a way that they will be a "shining beacon" *[in the same way as a lighthouse is to those who are lost in a storm]* to all those who are seeking absolute Truth and, at the same time, holy vessels of an unyielding *[unrelenting]* and all-consuming "fire" *[thorn]* to all those in their path who hold to *[maintain]* anything "in My Name" that, in reality, is apart from Christ.

Blessed are those who hunger and thirst after righteousness in this hour *[those who seek to be righteously motivated in all things]* for it is certain that they will have the deepest desires of their heart fulfilled in ways that will continually thrill their heart - both in this age and in the ages *[dispensations]* to come!"....

"blind" - unable to see; unwilling or unable to perceive or understand; lacking all consciousness or awareness *[of spiritual things]*;

....*"So it came about on the third day, when it was morning, that there were thunder and lightning flashes and a thick cloud upon the mountain and a very loud trumpet sound, so that all the people who were in the camp trembled. And Moses brought the people out of the camp to meet God, and they stood at the foot of the mountain. Now Mount Sinai was all in smoke because the LORD descended upon it in fire; and its smoke ascended like the smoke of a furnace, and the whole mountain quaked violently. When the sound of the trumpet grew louder and louder, Moses spoke and God answered him with thunder. The LORD came down on Mount Sinai, to the top of the mountain; and the LORD called Moses to the top of the mountain, and Moses went up"....*
Exodus 19:16-20 NASB

....*"How blessed is he whose help is the God of Jacob, whose hope [and trust] is in the LORD his God, Who made heaven and earth, the sea and all that is in them; Who keeps faith forever; Who executes justice for the oppressed; Who gives food to the hungry. The LORD sets the prisoners free. The LORD opens the eyes of the blind; The LORD raises up those who are bowed down; The LORD loves the righteous"....* *Psalms 146:5-8 NASB*

[3727]*"In these days, the "pressures" will increase [both internally and externally] and, so, it is very important for one to allow My Spirit to confront ALL that is within them [through the continually deeper work of the Cross] in order that they might be perfectly prepared to both withstand and overcome all in their path that is not of Me [all that is unrighteous rather than righteous in origin]"....*

....*"[And I am distracted] at the noise of the enemy, because of the oppression [pressure] and threats of the wicked; for they would cast trouble upon me, and in wrath [anger] they persecute me"....* *Psalms 55:3 The Amplified Translation*

.... "Cast your burden on the Lord [releasing the weight of it] and He will sustain you; He will NEVER allow the [consistently] righteous to be moved [made to slip, fall, or fail]".... [I Pet. 5:7] Psalms 55:22 The Amplified Translation

.... "Apart from such external things, there is the daily pressure on me of concern for all the churches".... 2 Corinthians 11:28 NASB

[3728] "The righteous are as bold [courageous] as a lion because of a superabundance of revelation knowledge "abiding" in their heart. The self-righteous exercise a "false bravado" [counterfeit courage] fuelled by a self-assurance that is bound by spiritual pride [darkness] - a "false bravado" that will not "remain standing" when confronted by My Glory [manifested Presence] in this final hour through a holy people"....

.... "the righteous are bold as a lion".... Proverbs 28:1 NASB

.... "So the nations will fear the name of the LORD and all the kings of the earth Your glory. For the LORD has built up Zion; He has appeared in His glory".... Psalms 102:15-16 NASB

[3729] "One will be found abiding in "spiritual reality" [the fullness and totality of who they truly are in Christ] to the degree that they are found bringing EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Word [Will] - through righteous proclamation [right speaking] and obedience"....

.... "For in Him [Christ] all the fullness of Deity dwells in bodily form, and in Him you have been made complete, and He is the head over all rule and authority".... Colossians 2:9-10 NASB

.... "Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ (the Messiah) he is a new creation (a new creature altogether); the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation

.... "But by His [the Father's] doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

.... "Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust" [the desire for those things that are apart from God]".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB

[3730] "A perfect [and continual] resistance to the Evil One and his schemes is one of the spontaneous fruit of perfect obedience – not only in one's own life but in the lives of all those in

their "sphere of existence" *[those I have placed in their life]*"....

....*"Therefore, take up the full armor of God, so that you will be able to resist in the evil day, and having done everything [obeyed], to stand firm".... Ephesians 6:13 NASB*

....*"God is opposed to the proud, but gives grace to the humble. Submit therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you".... James 4:6-7 NASB*

[3731]*"If one affixes themselves to any form of "natural" hope then they open the door wide to a spirit of unbelief. Whereas, if one affixes themselves to "supernatural" hope [based upon a revelation of My Will] then from that true spiritual positioning they will continually be found exercising an absolute faith, love and obedience - and cannot fail to inherit the divine promise"....*

....*"In hope against hope he [Abraham] believed, so that he might become a father of many nations according to that which had been spoken, 'SO SHALL YOUR DESCENDANTS BE'. Without becoming weak in faith he contemplated his own body, now as good as dead since he was about a hundred years old, and the deadness of Sarah's womb; yet, with respect to the promise of God, he did not waver in unbelief but grew strong in faith, giving glory to God, and being fully assured that what God had promised, He was able also to perform".... Romans 4:18-21 NASB*

[3732]*"Never allow yourself to be overwhelmed by the thoughts and impressions you are experiencing when you have entered into intercession on the behalf of others. For that which you are experiencing does not represent your heart [which is already established through revelation] but, rather, the heart and mind of those you are standing in the gap for"....*

....*"Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ".... Galatians 6:2 NASB*

[3733]*"All false doctrine is born of self-agenda"....*

....*"we are no longer to be children, tossed here and there by waves and carried about by every wind of doctrine, by the trickery of men, by craftiness in deceitful scheming".... Ephesians 4:14 NASB*

[3734]*"Remaining in a continual state of "forgiveness" towards oneself [if necessary], and towards any who are used as vessels of persecution and reproach against them, is the key to accessing "fully" the power of the precious Blood of Jesus in one's life"....*

....*"For You, Lord, are good, and ready to forgive, and abundant in lovingkindness to all who call upon You".... Psalms 86:5 NASB*

....*"For if you forgive people their trespasses [their reckless and willful sins, leaving them, letting them go, and giving up resentment], your heavenly Father will also forgive you. But*

if you do not forgive others their trespasses [their reckless and willful sins, leaving them, letting them go, and giving up resentment], neither will your Father forgive you your trespasses".... Matthew 6:14-15 The Amplified Translation

...."If we [freely] admit that we have sinned and confess our sins, He is faithful and just (true to His own nature and promises) and will forgive our sins [dismiss our lawlessness] and [continuously] cleanse us from all unrighteousness [everything not in conformity to His will in purpose, thought, and action]".... 1 John 1:9 The Amplified Translation

[3735]"My Will [Word] is a "foreign" thing [which cannot be grasped or understood properly] to those who "dwell" in [have "heart-fellowship" with] the "world". It [a revelation of My Will] has "preeminence" [is given first place on an ongoing basis] in the hearts of all those who are truly seeking first the establishment of My Kingdom in the earth"....

"foreign" - strange or unfamiliar;

"grasp" - to seize upon; hold firmly; to comprehend; understand; one's power [capability] of seizing and holding;

...."Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God".... 1 Corinthians 2:12 NASB

...."But may it never be that I would boast, except in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, through which the world has been crucified to me, and I to the world".... Galatians 6:14 NASB

...."See to it that no one takes you captive through philosophy and empty deception, according to the tradition of men, according to the elementary principles of the world, rather than according to Christ".... Colossians 2:8 NASB

...."Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust"..... 2 Peter 1:3-4 NASB

...."Pray, therefore, like this: Our Father Who is in heaven, hallowed [kept holy] be Your name. Your kingdom come, Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven".... Matthew 6:9-10 The Amplified Translation

[3736]"The more that one "procrastinates" in the carrying out of the instructions I have given them concerning their life and ministry the more "inertia" [inaction, passivity] sets in. This opens the door to all manner of "hindering spirits" and, ultimately, leads that one into much confusion [through a cluttered mind] and darkness.

Now is the hour for all those who truly love Me to forsake ALL procrastination through a "methodical" [*one step at a time*] obedience to the still, small voice of My Spirit - as He brings to their remembrance all that has been left undone. For this will SURELY empower one to immediately "rise higher" [*Ephesians 2:6*] - opening the door to great "clarity" [*revelation*], and the true Kingdom-service that is its spontaneous fruit".....

"procrastinate" - to defer action; delay; to put off till another day or time; prolong; postpone;

"inertia" - inaction, especially with regard to effort and motion; inactivity; sluggishness; laziness;

....*"So Joshua said to the sons of Israel, "How long will you put off entering to take possession of the land which the LORD, the God of your fathers, has given you?".... Joshua 18:3 NASB*

....*"Consecrate yourselves, for tomorrow the LORD will do wonders among you".... Joshua 3:5 NASB*

[3737]*"My Love [and Wisdom] "abiding" in the hearts of My faithful children will "draw" to them [as a magnet] those who are "trustworthy" [faithful, loyal, righteously motivated] in this most glorious hour while, at the same time, "repelling" those who are untrustworthy [unfaithful, disloyal, unrighteously motivated]"....*

"repel" - to drive or force back; to resist effectively; to keep off or out; fail to mix with;

....*"Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

....*"Help, LORD, for the godly man ceases to be, for the faithful disappear from among the sons of men. They speak falsehood to one another; With flattering lips and with a double heart they speak".... Psalms 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"My eyes shall be upon the faithful of the land, that they may dwell with me; He who walks in a blameless way is the one who will minister to me. He who practices deceit shall not dwell within my house; He who speaks falsehood shall not maintain his position before me".... Psalms 101:6-7 NASB*

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

[3738]*"The "remnant" Church [My "forerunners] consists of those I have called out and assembled together for a specific purpose, in a specific time, for a specific people in order that many might "enter into" the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ - and the true Kingdom-living and service that is its spontaneous fruit.*

The Kingdom is the sphere of spiritual reality in which the Church *[both individually and corporately]* is to "live move and have their being" *[in Christ]*. It is the place wherein Jesus is truly recognized *[both in one's words and actions]* as King of kings and Lord of lords *[Revelation 19:11-16]* - by those who truly love Me. It is a place "far above" the "world" - and the fear, pride, rebellion, division, strife and darkness *[confusion]* therein.

....*"For in Him we live, and move, and have our being".... Acts 17:28 KJV*

....*"In the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom which will never be destroyed, and that kingdom will not be left for another people; it will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, but it will itself endure forever".... Daniel 2:44 NASB*

....*"For I tell you, unless your righteousness [your uprightness and your right standing with God] is more than that of the scribes and Pharisees, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven".... Matthew 5:20 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:21 NASB*

....*"The Son of Man will send forth His angels, and they will gather out of His kingdom all stumbling blocks, and those who commit lawlessness, and will throw them into the furnace of fire; in that place there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. THEN the righteous will shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. He who has ears, let him hear. The kingdom of heaven is like a treasure hidden in the field, which a man found and hid again; and from joy over it he goes and sells all that he has and buys that field. Again, the kingdom of heaven is like a merchant seeking fine pearls, and upon finding one pearl of great value, he went and sold all that he had and bought it".... Matthew 13:41-46 NASB*

....*"Truly I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God like a child will not enter it at all".... Mark 10:15 NASB*

[3739]*"The gap between those of My children who are operating [abiding] in the Kingdom and those who remain in "heart-fellowship" with the world will now begin to widen exponentially, and it is certain that all will be able to distinguish between those who truly love Me and those who do not - those who truly serve Me and those who do not"....*

....*"Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. 'They will be Mine, says the LORD of hosts, on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him. **So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him.** For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My*

name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing', says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB

[3740]"It takes an "abiding" faith, love and obedience for one to both enter into the Kingdom and, also, live by the principles found therein"....

...."But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right), and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:21 NASB

*...."Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust. Now for this very reason also, applying all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence, and in your moral excellence, knowledge, and in your knowledge, self-control, and in your self-control, perseverance, and in your perseverance, godliness, and in your godliness, brotherly kindness, and in your brotherly kindness, love. For if these qualities are yours and are increasing, they render you neither useless nor unfruitful in the true knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ. For he who lacks these qualities is blind or short-sighted, having forgotten his purification from his former sins. Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; **for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:2-11 NASB***

[3741]"My Kingdom must be received [and entered into] in one's life with the heart-attitude of a small child. For does not a small child in their innocence exercise an absolute faith and trust in their loving parents - continually looking to them as their "all-sufficiency"?....

...."Truly I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God like a child will not enter it at all".... Mark 10:15 NASB

[3742]"One's position in the Kingdom [and the true Kingdom-service that is its spontaneous fruit] is both established and maintained by the continual exercising of faith, love and obedience - in the power of My Spirit"....

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you

besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

[3743]"Perfect obedience is love - and love is perfect obedience"....

...."If you [really] love Me, you will keep (obey) My commands".... John 14:15 The Amplified Translation

...."And we know that God causes all things to work together for good to those who love [obey] God, to those who are called according to His purpose".... Romans 8:28 NASB

[3744]"Many of My children do not mind being "controlled" - as long as they can still maintain their own agenda [*self-desire*] to a degree that remains "satisfactory" to them. But, truly I say to you, there is no true satisfaction in ANY pursuit apart from the carrying out of My Will, and one's entrance into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

As the days begin to "intensify" in this hour [*spiritually speaking*] those pursuits that "seemed" [*in their fear and self-seeking*] to get one by in the past will not do so now! For the only peace [*rest*] that one will find in these days will be the peace that is the spontaneous by-product of the revelation in their heart - and the divine [*supernatural*] assurance in the depths of their being that they are "abiding" [*dwelling*] in the very center of My Will for their life and ministry"....

"satisfaction" - fulfillment; contentment; that state of being wherein all demands or requirements are fulfilled;

"intense" - existing or occurring in a high or extreme degree; very great, as in strength, severity; strenuous or earnest, as activity, exertion, diligence or thought;

...."You open Your hand And satisfy the desire of every living thing. The LORD is righteous in all His ways and kind in all His deeds. The LORD is near to all who call upon Him, to all who call upon Him in truth. He will fulfill the desire of those who fear [reverence] Him; He will also hear their cry and will save them"..... Psalms 145:16-19 NASB

...."Why do you spend your money for that which is not bread, and your earnings for what does not satisfy? Hearken diligently to Me, and eat what is good, and let your soul delight itself in fatness [the profuseness of spiritual joy]. [Jer. 31:12-14.] Incline your ear [submit and consent to the divine will] and come to Me; hear, and your soul will revive; and I will make an everlasting covenant or league with you, even the sure mercy (kindness, goodwill, and compassion) promised to David. [II Sam. 7:8-16; Acts 13:34; Heb. 13:20]".... Isaiah 55:2-3 The Amplified Translation

...."You will guard him and keep him in perfect and constant peace whose mind [both its inclination and its character] is stayed on You, because he commits himself to You, leans on You, and hopes confidently in You. So trust in the Lord (commit yourself to Him, lean on Him,

*hope confidently in Him) forever; for the Lord God is an everlasting Rock [the Rock of Ages]"....
Isaiah 26:3-4 The Amplified Translation*

[3745]"Fear and idolatry blind one to the supernatural and "restorative" power of Love"....

"restorative" - capable of renewing health, strength or relationship;

...."Let everything you do be done in love [true love to God and man as inspired by God's love for us - and in us]".... 1 Corinthians 16:14 The Amplified Translation

...."For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish, but have eternal life".... John 3:16 NASB

*...."He sent His Word and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions"....
Psalms 107:20 NASB*

[3746]"Good [*intentioned*] works" are of the "flesh" [*old nature*] - and are unrighteous and self-serving in nature.

Obedience is born of [*and carried out in*] the power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation and the Spirit of Love*] - and are righteous and God-serving in nature"....

...."All the ways of a man are pure in his own eyes, but the Lord weighs the spirits (the thoughts and intents of the heart). [I Sam. 16:7; Heb. 4:12.] Roll your works upon the Lord [commit and trust them wholly to Him; He will cause your thoughts to become agreeable to His will, and] so shall your plans be established and succeed".... Proverbs 16:2-3 The Amplified Translation

...."Assuming that you have really heard Him [Christ] and been taught by Him, as [all] Truth is in Jesus [embodied and personified in Him], strip yourselves of your former nature [put off and discard your old unrenewed self] which characterized your previous manner of life and becomes corrupt through lusts and desires that spring from delusion; And be constantly renewed in the spirit of your mind [having a fresh mental and spiritual attitude], and put on the new nature (the regenerate self) created in God's image, [Godlike] in true righteousness and holiness"....Ephesians 4:21-24 The Amplified Translation

[3747]"The fulfillment of godly desire [*through obedience*] "satisfies", continually.

The fulfillment of self-desire [*through disobedience*] continually leads one into an ever deepening "dissatisfaction" - through the "deferral" [*putting off and relegating to a lower position*] of supernatural hope [*a revelation of My Will*]"....

"satisfy" - to meet to the full [*superabundantly*] one's desires and expectations; to give full

contentment to;

"dissatisfaction" - the state or attitude of discontentment, displeasure and/or disappointment;

.... *"Hope deferred makes the heart sick BUT [godly] desire fulfilled is a tree of life"....*
Proverbs 13:12 NASB

.... *"The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life".... Proverbs 11:30 NASB*

.... *"There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death"....*
Proverbs 14:12 NASB

[3748] *"Soulish "lust" [the excessive desire for, and pursuit of, things that are apart from the Will of God] is the counterfeit of true, spiritual "passion" [devotion]"....*

"passion" - fervor; zeal; strong desire;

"devotion" - profound dedication; consecration;

.... *"Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB*

[3749] *"The fear of failure [when maintained] "kills" spiritual intensity [godly desire] - and produces a state of "inertia" [laziness and procrastination] that makes it very difficult for one to function on a daily basis.*

The key for one to rise above this attack is entrance into the "inner chamber" at the beginning of each day - for in that place there is a "certain" empowerment [*impartation*] that will cause one to not only rise above the attack [*oppression - heaviness*] but it also allows My Spirit to both expose and eliminate every last ground of fear from their heart"....

.... *"Love NEVER fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:8a NASB*

.... *"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for then you will make your way prosperous, and then you will have success"....*
Joshua 1:8 NASB

.... *"God is love, and he who dwells and continues in love dwells and continues in God, and God dwells and continues in him. In this [union and communion with Him] love is brought*

to completion and attains perfection with us, that we may have confidence for the day of judgment [with assurance and boldness to face Him], because as He is, so are we in this world. There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

[3750]"The "spirit of reproach" [*reviling, slander, gossip, persecution*] is a deadly spirit - and it is time for each and every one of My children to refrain from speaking and acting against their brothers or sisters [*Matthew 7:1-5*]! For, when they do, they speak and act against Me - and they speak and act against [*bring a curse upon*] themselves"....

"refrain" - to abstain from an impulse to say or do something;

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life][Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

...."O LORD, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill? He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, and speaks truth in his heart. He does not slander with his tongue, nor does evil to his neighbor, nor takes up a reproach against his friend".... Psalms 15:1-3 NASB

...."We know that we have passed over out of death into Life by the fact that we love the brethren (our fellow Christians). He who does not love abides (remains, is held and kept continually) in [spiritual] death. Anyone who hates (abominates, detests) his brother [in Christ] is [at heart] a murderer, and you know that no murderer has eternal life abiding (persevering) within him. By this we come to know (progressively to recognize, to perceive, to understand) the [essential] love: that He laid down His [own] life for us; and we ought to lay [our] lives down for [those who are our] brothers [in Him]".... 1 John 3:14-16 The Amplified Translation

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[3751]"If those in "leadership" are found operating in spiritual pride [*self-righteousness*] to any degree - and, thus, allow themselves to be held up as "idols" [*revered*] in the midst of My people THEN those they have been entrusted with who have been held captive by a "spirit of idolatry" will remain in bondage and darkness.

For it is ONLY as one in "leadership" seeks to live [*and lives*] the life of the Cross [*the life of self-denial unto obedience that is empowered by the Spirit of the Cross {the Holy Spirit}*] that they will continually rise above idolatry in all of its forms in their own life - and, it is ONLY from this position of perfect liberty in their own life that the necessary power [*Love, Life, Wisdom*] will flow through them to set the captives free"....

....*"Therefore, my beloved, flee from idolatry".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 NASB*

....*"Little children, keep yourselves from idols (false gods) - [from anything and everything that would occupy the place in your heart due to God, from any sort of substitute for Him that would take first place in your life]".... 1 John 5:21 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For we are not, like so many, [like hucksters making a trade off] peddling God's Word [shortchanging and adulterating the divine message]; but like [men] of sincerity and the purest motive, as [commissioned and sent] by God, we speak [His message] in Christ (the Messiah), in the [very] sight and presence of God".... 2 Corinthians 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

[3752]*"How "pleasant" [pleasing] it is [both for them and for Me] when My children dwell [abide] in true unity and one accord - in the power of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of wisdom and revelation].*

How unpleasant [*displeasing*] it is to Me when My children are found in either disunity through "division" [*literally two different visions*] and strife [*contentions born of jealousy*] or a "unity" that is not of Me [*agreement with each other on anything that is apart from My Will*].

For in those places ALL manner of evil exists - producing an environment of pride [*self-exaltation*], darkness and confusion [*turmoil, disorder and disharmony*] rather than an environment of life, love, revelation and Power - a Power that will set the captives free at every turn [*Acts 10:38*]"....

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB*

....*"At the hands of the apostles many signs and wonders were taking place among the people; and they were all with one accord in Solomon's portico".... Acts 5:12 NASB*

....*"Who among you is wise and understanding? Let him show by his good behavior his deeds in the gentleness of wisdom. But if you have bitter jealousy and selfish ambition in your heart, do not be arrogant and so lie against the truth. This wisdom is not that which comes down from above, but is earthly, natural, demonic. For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there is disorder and every evil thing. But the wisdom from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, reasonable, full of mercy and good fruits, unwavering, without hypocrisy. And the seed whose fruit is righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace".... James 3:13-18 NASB*

[3753]*"Things are about to change radically [to the extreme], My beloved one!"....*

[3754]*"I have the perfect place for you, My beloved one"....*

[3755]"Husbands "cherish" your wives. Wives "cherish" your husbands"....

"cherish" - to hold or treat as dear; love; to care for tenderly; nurture;

....*"At all times and for everything giving thanks in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ to God the Father. Be subject to one another out of reverence for Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). Wives, be subject (be submissive and adapt yourselves) to your own husbands as [a service] to the Lord. For the husband is head of the wife as Christ is the Head of the church, Himself the Savior of [His] body. As the church is subject to Christ, so let wives also be subject in everything to their husbands. Husbands, love your wives, as Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, So that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, That He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]. Even so husbands should love their wives as [being in a sense] their own bodies. He who loves his own wife loves himself. For no man ever hated his own flesh, but nourishes and carefully protects and cherishes it, as Christ does the church, Because we are members (parts) of His body. For this reason a man shall leave his father and his mother and shall be joined to his wife, and the two shall become one flesh. [Gen. 2:24.] This mystery is very great, but I speak concerning [the relation of] Christ and the church. However, let each man of you [without exception] love his wife as [being in a sense] his very own self; and let the wife see that she respects and reverences her husband [that she notices him, regards him, honors him, prefers him, venerates, and esteems him; and that she defers to him, praises him, and loves and admires him exceedingly]. [I Pet. 3:2]".... Ephesians 5:20-33*
The Amplified Translation

[3756]"It is very important for My children to remember *[always]* that when Satan schemes to move them apart from My Will *[outside of the Covenants of promise]* through a continued disobedience and unbelief *[mistrust]* on their part he has a definite purpose - and that purpose is to steal from, destroy and, ultimately, kill them *[cause them to perish]* before they are able to carry out the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ"....

....*"The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I [Jesus] came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10*
The Amplified Translation

....*"for we are not ignorant of his [Satan's] wiles and intentions".... 2 Corinthians 2:11b*
The Amplified Translation

[3757]"For those of My children who, in their diligent pursuit of My highest Will and purpose, have faced much persecution and reproach at the hands of the self-righteous *[those caught up in spiritual pride]*:

Truly I say to you, you have handled all of the unrighteous words and actions directed against you with great "discretion" *[perfect love and wisdom]* - and in this I am well-pleased! Great is your reward - both in the remainder of this age, and in the ages to come!"....

"discretion" - the power or right to decide or act according to one's own judgement; freedom of judgement or choice; wisdom;

....*"I, Wisdom [from God], make prudence my dwelling, and I find out knowledge and discretion. [James 1:5.] The reverent fear and worshipful awe of the Lord [includes] the hatred of evil; pride, arrogance, the evil way, and perverted and twisted speech I hate. I have counsel and sound knowledge, I have understanding, I have might and power. By me kings reign and rulers decree justice. [Dan. 2:21; Rom. 13:1.] By me princes rule, and nobles, even all the judges and governors of the earth. I love those who love me, and those who seek me early and diligently shall find me. [I Sam. 2:30; Ps. 91:14; John 14:21; James 1:5.] Riches and honor are with me, enduring wealth and righteousness (uprightness in every area and relation, and right standing with God). [Prov. 3:16; Matt. 6:33.] My fruit is better than gold, yes, than refined gold, and my increase than choice silver. I [Wisdom] walk in the way of righteousness (moral and spiritual rectitude in every area and relation), in the midst of the paths of justice, That I may cause those who love me to inherit [true] riches and that I may fill their treasuries.... Proverbs 8:12-21 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great; for in the same way they persecuted the prophets who were before you".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB*

[3758]*"The continual exercising of "idolatry" [towards someone or something] makes one an unfit vessel in My sight - as far as true Kingdom-service goes"....*

"idolatry" - the deifying [worship] of self and other created things instead of God;

....*"For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God. When Christ, who is our life, is revealed, then you also will be revealed with Him in glory. Therefore consider the members of your earthly body as dead to immorality, impurity, passion, evil desire, and greed, which amounts to idolatry".... Colossians 3:3-5 NASB*

....*"And He [Jesus] said to another, 'Become My disciple, side with My party, and accompany Me!' But he replied, 'Lord, permit me first to go and bury (await the death of) my father'. But Jesus said to him, 'Allow the dead to bury their own dead; but as for you, go and publish abroad throughout all regions the kingdom of God'. Another also said, 'I will follow You, Lord, and become Your disciple and side with Your party; but let me first say good-bye to those at my home'. Jesus said to him, 'No one who puts his hand to the plow and looks back [to the things behind] is fit for the kingdom of God'".... Luke 9:59-62 The Amplified Translation*

[3759]*"The signs of a "genuine" [true] apostle are an "abiding" faith [love] and perfect patience - the fruit of which ALWAYS seeks to glorify Me to the greatest degree, and "elevate" [equip and empower] My people to the greatest degree, at all cost to themselves"....*

"genuine" - not counterfeit; authentic; real; free from pretense, guile or hypocrisy;

....*"the signs of an [true and genuine] apostle [apostolic ministry] were wrought among you [first] in **all patience**, [then] in signs, and wonders, and mighty deeds".... 2 Corinthians 12:12 KJV*

....*"SO THEN, let us [apostles] be looked upon as ministering servants of Christ and stewards (trustees) of the mysteries (the secret purposes) of God. Moreover, it is [essentially] required of stewards that a man should be found faithful [proving himself worthy of trust]".... 1 Corinthians 4:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

[3760]*"Concentrate [focus] on obeying Me in even the smallest details, and all things will immediately begin to unfold in your life - according to My highest purpose"....*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought [word and action] captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

[3761]*"If one in delegated authority [a position in ministry - leadership] "allows" themselves to be used as a vessel of reproach by the Evil One and his forces against one of their brothers or sisters then it is certain that they had long since departed from fellowship with Me in the secret place of My Presence ["inner chamber"] and, thus, they are simply existing [spiritually-speaking] on a "powerless" mental ascension [in a spirit of self-righteousness] to the "revelation" that once burned actively in their heart.*

Few [*comparatively*] are those who have been faithful to "hold fast the vision" but, truly I say to you, great is their reward in these days and they shall both prepare and lead a holy people into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ"....

....*"O LORD, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill? He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, and speaks truth in his heart. He does not slander with his tongue, nor does evil to his neighbor, nor takes up a reproach against his friend".... Psalms 15:1-3 NASB*

....*"Hide me from the secret counsel of evildoers, from the tumult of those who do iniquity, who have sharpened their tongue like a sword. They aimed bitter speech as their arrow, to shoot from concealment at the blameless; Suddenly they shoot at him, and do not fear. They hold fast to themselves an evil purpose; They talk of laying snares secretly; They say, 'Who can see them?' They devise injustices, saying, 'We are ready with a well-conceived plot'; For the inward thought and the heart of a man are deep. But God will shoot at them with an arrow; Suddenly they will be wounded. So they will make him stumble; Their own tongue is against*

them; All who see them will shake the head. Then all men will fear, and they will declare the work of God, and will consider what He has done. The righteous man will be glad in the LORD and will take refuge in Him; And all the upright in heart will glory".... Psalms 64:2-10 NASB

...."Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

[3762]"Exercise the "force" of mercy [*love and forgiveness*] and patience, My beloved ones - ALWAYS remembering the mercy, love, patience and forgiveness I have shown you"....

...."One of the Pharisees asked Jesus to dine with him, and He went into the Pharisee's house and reclined at table. And behold, a woman of the town who was an especially wicked sinner, when she learned that He was reclining at table in the Pharisee's house, brought an alabaster flask of ointment (perfume). And standing behind Him at His feet weeping, she began to wet His feet with [her] tears; and she wiped them with the hair of her head and kissed His feet [affectionately] and anointed them with the ointment (perfume). Now when the Pharisee who had invited Him saw it, he said to himself, If this Man were a prophet, He would surely know who and what sort of woman this is who is touching Him--for she is a notorious sinner (a social outcast, devoted to sin). And Jesus, replying, said to him, Simon, I have something to say to you. And he answered, Teacher, say it. A certain lender of money [at interest] had two debtors: one owed him five hundred denarii, and the other fifty. When they had no means of paying, he freely forgave them both. Now which of them will love him more? Simon answered, The one, I take it, for whom he forgave and cancelled more. And Jesus said to him, You have decided correctly. Then turning toward the woman, He said to Simon, Do you see this woman? When I came into your house, you gave Me no water for My feet, but she has wet My feet with her tears and wiped them with her hair. You gave Me no kiss, but she from the moment I came in has not ceased [intermittently] to kiss My feet tenderly and caressingly. You did not anoint My head with [cheap, ordinary] oil, but she has anointed My feet with [costly, rare] perfume. Therefore I tell you, her sins, many [as they are], are forgiven her--because she has loved much. But he who is forgiven little loves little. And He said to her, Your sins are forgiven! Then those who were at table with Him began to say among themselves, Who is this Who even forgives sins? But Jesus said to the woman, Your faith has saved you; go (enter) into peace [in freedom from all the distresses that are experienced as the result of sin]".... Luke 7:36-50 The Amplified Translation

[3763]"My "ministers" must NEVER [*under any circumstances*] be found "influencing" another further away from My Will [*Word*] and Wisdom - through their "own" fear [*desire for control through self-exaltation*] and lack of revelation. For ungodly counsel will ALWAYS further the Evil One's plan in the life of the one being "ministered" to.

Let all things be said and done in the midst of My people by "revelation" in this hour - for it is ONLY where My Spirit is allowed to work that there is the evidence of faith and love leading to perfect liberty.

Truly I say to you, it is better for one to remain silent than to speak apart from My Spirit, and in these most glorious days this shall become very evident! For it is the day of judgement [1 Peter 4:17; Isaiah 4:2-6] in the midst of My people - a day of great separation between that which is righteous [in origin] and that which is unrighteous [in origin]!"....

....*"How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers. The wicked are not so, But they are like chaff which the wind drives away. Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the assembly of the righteous. For the LORD knows the way of the righteous, but the way of the wicked will perish".... Psalms 1:1-6 NASB*

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But I tell you that every careless word that people speak, they shall give an accounting for it in the day of judgment. For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned".... Matthew 12:36-37 NASB*

[3764]*"If one remains "conformed to the world" in any way through fear and pride then it is certain that they will develop "religious" [legalistic] mind-sets [through a "mental ascension" to My Word] rather than the true and righteous spiritual attitudes and doctrines that are the spontaneous fruit of the Mind of Christ - and the Kingdom"....*

....*"Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]".... Romans 12:2 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Now we have not received the spirit [that belongs to] the world, but the [Holy] Spirit Who is from God, [given to us] that we might realize and comprehend and appreciate the gifts [of divine favor and blessing so freely and lavishly] bestowed on us by God. And we are setting these truths forth in words not taught by human wisdom but taught by the [Holy] Spirit, combining and interpreting spiritual truths with spiritual language [to those who possess the Holy Spirit]. But the natural, nonspiritual man does not accept or welcome or admit into his heart the gifts and teachings and revelations of the Spirit of God, for they are folly (meaningless nonsense) to him; and he is incapable of knowing them [of progressively recognizing, understanding, and becoming better acquainted with them] because they are spiritually discerned and estimated and appreciated. But the spiritual man tries all things [he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things], yet is himself to be put on trial*

and judged by no one [he can read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him]. For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13]".... 1 Corinthians 2:12-16 The Amplified Translation

[3765]"When one "transgresses" [*sins*] against another brother or sister and, then, they proceed to "justify" their unrighteous words and actions in a spirit of self-righteousness they become a "continual" vessel of reproach [*both in the natural and in the spiritual realm*] against those that they committed the transgression against.

This leads to the release of much "soulish" force [*curses*] against the one/s] suffering the reproach and, therefore, it is of the utmost importance for them to guard their heart with ALL diligence at ALL times - in order that the "full armour" might be found fully operational in the deflecting [and extinguishing] of EVERY curse against them"....

transgress - to violate a law [*in this case, of love*]; sin against;

...."*HEAR THE right (my righteous cause), O Lord; listen to my shrill, piercing cry! Give ear to my prayer, that comes from unfeigned and guileless lips. Let my sentence of vindication come from You! May Your eyes behold the things that are just and upright. You have proved my heart; You have visited me in the night; You have tried me and find nothing [no evil purpose in me]; I have purposed that my mouth shall not transgress".... Psalms 17:1-3 The Amplified Translation*

...."*I also have become a reproach to them; When they see me, they wag their head. Help me, O LORD my God; Save me according to Your lovingkindness. And let them know that this is Your hand; You, LORD, have done it. Let them curse, but You bless; When they arise, they shall be ashamed, but Your servant shall be glad. Let my accusers be clothed with dishonor, and let them cover themselves with their own shame as with a robe. With my mouth I will give thanks abundantly to the LORD; And in the midst of many I will praise Him. For He stands at the right hand of the needy, to save him from those who judge his soul".... Psalms 109:25-31 NASB*

...."*In conclusion, be strong in the Lord [be empowered through your union with Him]; draw your strength from Him [that strength which His boundless might provides]. Put on God's whole armor [the armor of a heavy-armed soldier which God supplies], that you may be able successfully to stand up against [all] the strategies and the deceits of the devil. For we are not wrestling with flesh and blood [contending only with physical opponents], but against the despotisms, against the powers, against [the master spirits who are] the world rulers of this present darkness, against the spirit forces of wickedness in the heavenly (supernatural) sphere. Therefore put on God's complete armor, that you may be able to resist and stand your ground on the evil day [of danger], and, having done all [the crisis demands], to stand [firmly in your place]. Stand therefore [hold your ground], having tightened the belt of truth around your loins and having put on the breastplate of integrity and of moral rectitude and right standing with*

God, And having shod your feet in preparation [to face the enemy with the firm-footed stability, the promptness, and the readiness produced by the good news] of the Gospel of peace. [Isa. 52:7.] Lift up over all the [covering] shield of saving faith, upon which you can quench all the flaming missiles of the wicked [one]. And take the helmet of salvation and the sword that the Spirit wields, which is the Word of God. Pray at all times (on every occasion, in every season) in the Spirit, with all [manner of] prayer and entreaty. To that end keep alert and watch with strong purpose and perseverance, interceding in behalf of all the saints (God's consecrated people)".... Ephesians 6:10-18 The Amplified Translation

[3766]"Those who call My holy bondservants and handmaidens "elitists" as they proclaim the absolute truths of the Kingdom in this hour [*with a view to establishing a Glorious Church*] are surely speaking out of the very spirit they, themselves, walk in: self-exaltation [*spiritual pride - self-righteousness*]"....

"elitism" - consciousness of or pride in belonging to a select or favored group;

...."Do not be called leaders; for One is your Leader, that is, Christ. But the greatest among you shall be your servant. Whoever exalts himself shall be humbled; and whoever humbles himself shall be exalted. But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from people; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in".... Matthew 23:10-13 NASB

[3767]"It is the desire to be "seen" [*recognized by others*] that causes one to despair of not having a "visible" ministry when, in reality, [*in and by the power of My Spirit*] each and every one of My precious children are "anointed" to potentially influence thousands upon thousands in the spiritual realm - through diligent prayer and intercession [*from the place of obedience in their own lives*] for those I have placed in their sphere of existence.

The desire to be "seen" [*unless repented of*] will surely lead one into much "presumptuous" activity with a view to fulfilling their "own" agenda and, because of these things, much "busyness" [*fleshly activity*] will ensue.

Truly I say to you, in this hour I will now begin to exalt [*give a platform to*] all those who have humbled themselves before Me [*through an absolute faith and trust in Me*] while, at the same time, I will now begin to humble [*take away their "self-established" platforms*] all those who have taken it upon themselves to establish that which can only be established by My Spirit.

Blessed are those who forsake securing the praises and honour of man for their own glory in order to find their perfect positioning in Me - for in this most glorious hour I, Myself, will honor them for their faithfulness and obedience in the face of great resistance from the Enemy"....

...."He who speaks on his own authority seeks to win honor for himself. [He whose teaching originates with himself seeks his own glory.] But He Who seeks the glory and is eager for the honor of Him Who sent Him, He is true; and there is no unrighteousness or falsehood or

deception in Him".... John 7:18 The Amplified Translation

...."Because he has set his love upon Me, therefore will I deliver him; I will set him on high, because he knows and understands My name [has a personal knowledge of My mercy, love, and kindness - trusts and relies on Me, knowing I will never forsake him, no, never]. He shall call upon Me, and I will answer him; I will be with him in trouble, I will deliver him and honor him. With long life will I satisfy him and show him My salvation".... Psalms 91:14-16 The Amplified Translation

[3768] ..."My people have been "endowed" [equipped] with a "Kingdom-consciousness" [righteousness-consciousness] and, thus, their heart will never truly be satisfied [fulfilled] until they are found walking with "both feet" firmly planted in My Kingdom - far above the "world" and its ways [Ephesians 2:4-6]"....

"endow" - to furnish, as with some talent, faculty or quality; equip;

"Kingdom" - the domain [sphere] wherein the spiritual sovereignty of God or Jesus Christ extends, whether in heaven or on earth;

...."All Your works shall give thanks to You, O LORD, And Your godly ones shall bless You. They shall speak of the glory of Your kingdom And talk of Your power; To make known to the sons of men Your mighty acts And the glory of the majesty of Your kingdom. Your kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, And Your dominion endures throughout all generations".... Psalms 145:10-13 NASB

...."Your kingdom come. Your will be done, on earth as it is in heaven".... Matthew 6:10 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], AND THEN all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

[3769]"Holding to unforgiveness - or for that matter any other element of the "lower life" [flesh - soulish life] - is a sure sign that one has not entered into the "Kingdom" [given Jesus "lordship" over their entire lives]. For they are still bound to a certain degree by fear and pride - and there is NO fear and pride [self-exaltation] in the Kingdom!"....

Jesus answered, My kingdom [kingship, royal power] belongs not to this world. If My kingdom were of this world, My followers would have been fighting to keep Me from being handed over to the Jews. But as it is, My kingdom is not from here [this present world system]; [it has no such origin or source]".... John 18:36 The Amplified Translation

...."But if you are guided (led) by the [Holy] Spirit, you are not subject to the Law. Now the doings (practices) of the flesh are clear (obvious): they are immorality, impurity, indecency,

idolatry, sorcery, enmity, strife, jealousy, anger (ill temper), selfishness, divisions (dissensions), party spirit (factions, sects with peculiar opinions, heresies), envy, drunkenness, carousing, and the like. I warn you beforehand, just as I did previously, that those who do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God. But the fruit of the [Holy] Spirit [the work which His presence within accomplishes] is love, joy (gladness), peace, patience (an even temper, forbearance), kindness, goodness (benevolence), faithfulness, gentleness (meekness, humility), self-control (self-restraint, continence)".... Galatians 5:18-23 The Amplified Translation

...."For behold, the kingdom of God is within you [in your hearts] and among you [surrounding you]".... Luke 17:21 The Amplified Translation

JESUS:

[3770]"Many of My people believe that they have entered into the "Kingdom" but, truly I say to you, they have not. For it is a "counterfeit kingdom" that many have sought to establish in their own lives - in the pursuit of self-glory and the praises of man.

As each "individual" attempts to do this THEN it is certain that Satan will maintain a position of "control" in their lives - and is it not written, "If a kingdom [house] is divided against itself it cannot stand?" And, so, if there are any of My people establishing "individual kingdoms" in their "attempt" to serve Me in the building up of the church this will only lead to continued strife, confusion and division in their midst and, ultimately, all that was established will not and cannot stand - for is it not written, "You can do nothing apart from Me" [John 15:4-6]?

In this final hour, the "true fruit" of My Kingdom [love, peace, joy, righteousness, true unity and one accord etc.] will be clearly seen in the lives [both individually and corporately] of those whose hearts are "wholly given" [those who pursue the Will of My Father with all of their heart]. For there will be NO strife, confusion, jealousy, division - or any other manner of evil operating in their midst"....

...."if a kingdom is divided and rebelling against itself, that kingdom cannot stand. And if a house is divided [split into factions and rebelling] against itself, that house will not be able to last".... Mark 3:24-25 The Amplified Translation

...."He who speaks from himself seeks his own glory; but He who is seeking the glory of the One who sent Him, He is true, and there is no unrighteousness in Him".... John 7:18 NASB

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:21 NASB

[3771]"Conspiracy is corporate treachery"....

"conspiracy" - an evil [unrighteous] and treacherous plan formulated in secret by two or more persons;

"treachery" - violation of faith; betrayal of trust; disloyalty [*in this case to the Will of God*];

.... *"Those who seek my life lay snares for me; And those who seek to injure me have threatened destruction, and they devise treachery all day long. But I, like a deaf man, do not hear; And I am like a mute man who does not open his mouth. Yes, I am like a man who does not hear, and in whose mouth are no arguments. For I hope in You, O LORD; You will answer, O Lord my God".... Psalms 38:12-15 NASB*

.... *"How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear You, which You have wrought for those who take refuge in You, before the sons of men! You hide them in the secret place of Your presence from the conspiracies of man; You keep them secretly in a shelter from the strife of tongues".... Psalms 31:19-20 NASB*

[3772] *"The Kingdom is the "realm" [sphere of existence] wherein the "true" Christian life is lived out to its fullest"....*

"realm" - a royal domain; the region, sphere, or domain within which anything occurs, prevails, or dominates;

.... *"The kingdom of heaven is like a treasure hidden in the field, which a man found and hid again; and from joy over it he goes and sells all that he has and buys that field. Again, the kingdom of heaven is like a merchant seeking fine pearls, and upon finding one pearl of great value, he went and sold all that he had and bought it".... Matthew 13:44-46 NASB*

.... *"You must love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your strength and with all your mind; and your neighbor as yourself".... Luke 10:27 The Amplified Translation*

[3773] *"The "maintaining" of self-desire [self-agenda] in one's life grieves [quenches] the Holy Spirit. It is only as one enters into My true "rest" that they will allow My Spirit to minister to them without measure [in the fullness of His capacity as Teacher, Comforter, Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby]".....*

.... *"Do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom you were sealed for the day of redemption".... Ephesians 4:30 NASB*

.... *"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your **own** pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your **own** ways, from seeking your **own** pleasure and speaking your **own** word, **THEN** you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]; And I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB*

.... *"Do not quench [suppress or subdue] the [Holy] Spirit".... 1 Thessalonians 5:19 The*

Amplified Translation

[3774]"Obedience in one's life "constitutes" believing"....

"constitutes" - composes; forms; establishes; sets up;

....*"Do not be afraid any longer, only believe".... Mark 5:36 NASB*

....*"This is His commandment, that we believe in the name of His Son Jesus Christ, and love one another, just as He commanded us. The one who keeps His commandments abides in Him, and He in him. We know by this that He abides in us, by the Spirit whom He has given us".... 1 John 3:23-24 NASB*

....*"I pray that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened, so that you will know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, and what is the surpassing greatness of His power toward us who believe. These are in accordance with the working of the strength of His might which He brought about in Christ, when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the heavenly places, far above all rule and authority and power and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in the one to come. And He put all things in subjection under His feet, and gave Him as head over all things to the church, which is His body, the fullness of Him who fills all in all".... Ephesians 1:18-23 NASB*

[3775]"Good intentions" originate in one's "own" understanding and purpose - not Mine. There is NO such thing as "good intentions" in the Kingdom, ONLY words and actions that are righteous in origin - words and actions that are based on a revelation of My Wisdom [*Will*] and Counsel, alone"....

....*"Now when Simon saw that the Spirit was bestowed through the laying on of the apostles' hands, he offered them money, saying, 'Give this authority to me as well, so that everyone on whom I lay my hands may receive the Holy Spirit.' But Peter said to him, 'May your silver perish with you, because you thought you could obtain the gift of God with money! You have no part or portion in this matter, for your heart is not right before God. Therefore repent of this wickedness of yours, and pray the Lord that, if possible, the intention of your heart may be forgiven you. For I see that you are in the gall of bitterness and in the bondage of iniquity'.... Acts 8:18-23 NASB*

[3776]"When one desires to be "seen" [*seeks after the honor and praises of man*] they draw to themselves those who also desire to be seen [*or seen in league with one who is "well-known"*] and this produces a "corporate" environment of pride and darkness in their midst - an environment of pride and darkness that allows all manner of evil [*unrighteousness*] to operate with a view to the demonic forces hindering My children from entering into the "true" Christian life of absolute authority and power"....

"I [Jesus] do not receive glory from men; but I know you, that you do not have the love of God in yourselves. I have come in My Father's name, and you do not receive Me; if another comes in his own name, you will receive him. How can you believe, when you receive glory from one another and you do not seek the glory that is from the one and only God?".... John 5:41-44 NASB

...."But they [the Pharisees] do all their deeds to be noticed by men; for they broaden their phylacteries and lengthen the tassels of their garments. They love the place of honor at banquets and the chief seats in the synagogues, and respectful greetings in the market places, and being called Rabbi by men".... Matthew 23:5-7 NASB

...."Do not be called leaders; for One is your Leader, that is, Christ. But the greatest among you shall be your servant. Whoever exalts himself shall be humbled; and whoever humbles himself shall be exalted. But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from people; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in".... Matthew 23:10-13 NASB

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

[3777] *...."Soulis[h] [fleshly] words and soulis[h] [fleshly] actions produce darkness [confusion and disorder] while words and actions in alignment with My Word [Will] that proceed forth from one's spirit [the flow of the Spirit of wisdom and revelation through them] ALWAYS produce the necessary "light" [Wisdom] to accomplish My perfect purpose in any given situation"....*

...."the path of the righteous is like the light of dawn, that shines brighter and brighter until the full day".... Proverbs 4:18 NASB

...."The eye is the lamp of your body; when your eye is clear, your whole body also is full of light; but when it is bad, your body also is full of darkness. Then watch out that the light in you is not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 NASB

[3778] *...."It is ONLY as one loves Me more than anyone [or anything] else that they will be found "worthy" to serve Me in My Kingdom in this final hour. For if one allows idolatry to enter into ANY of their relationships it is certain that it will initiate a great "downward pull" [through the force of fear and pride] on their life towards the "world" and the great darkness therein - spontaneously blinding them to the spiritual reality of "true" relationship with Me"....*

"worthy" - having adequate or great merit, character, or value; of commendable excellence; deserving; righteous;

...."He who loves father or mother more than Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves son or daughter more than Me is not worthy of Me. And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me. He who has found his life will lose it, and he who has lost

his life for My sake will find it".... Matthew 10:37-39 NASB

THE HOLY SPIRIT:

[3779]"Jesus is the "Champion" from which every other true champion issues forth"....

"champion" - a person who has defeated all opponents, so as to hold first place; a person who fights for or defends any person or noble [righteous] cause;

...."It will become a sign and a witness to the LORD of hosts in the land of Egypt; for they will cry to the LORD because of oppressors, and He will send them a Savior and a Champion, and He will deliver them".... Isaiah 19:20 NASB

...."But the LORD is with me like a dread champion; Therefore my persecutors will stumble and not prevail. They will be utterly ashamed, because they have failed, with an everlasting disgrace that will not be forgotten".... Jeremiah 20:11 NASB

[3780]"One either desires Me [*My true Nature and Character*] to be seen through their words and actions in any given situation or they, themselves, to be exalted in the eyes of man"....

...."The proud look of man will be abased and the loftiness of man will be humbled, and the LORD alone will be exalted in that day".... Isaiah 2:11 NASB

[3781]"Obedience on the part of My children NEVER fails to accomplish My perfect purpose - for Love and obedience are inseparably "fused"....

....Love never fails"....1 Corinthians 13:8a;

...."If you keep My commandments, you will abide in My love; just as I have kept My Father's commandments and abide in His love. These things I have spoken to you so that My joy may be in you, and that your joy may be made full. This is My commandment, that you love one another, just as I have loved you".... John 15:10-12 NASB

[3782]"When one's relationship is right with Me [*the Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit*] then it matters little what transpires [*unfolds*] "outwardly" in one's relationships with "flesh and blood".

For, in loving Me continually from the place of a heart wholly given to My Will, [*not only for themselves but for all those in their sphere of existence*] it is certain that the Love and Wisdom "abiding" in their heart will always empower them to say and do exactly what needs to be said and done for the greatest eternal benefit of all those who cross their path"....

...."For this is the message (the announcement) which you have heard from the first, that we should love one another, [And] not be like Cain who [took his nature and got his motivation]

from the evil one and slew his brother. And why did he slay him? Because his deeds (activities, works) were wicked and malicious and his brother's were righteous (virtuous). Do not be surprised and wonder, brethren, that the world detests and pursues you with hatred".... 1 John 3:11-13 The Amplified Translation

[3783]"Get ready to "spring into action"!....

...."Behold, the former things have come to pass, now I declare new things; Before they spring forth I proclaim them to you".... Isaiah 42:9 NASB

...."Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:19 NASB

[3784]"Keep your eyes "focused" on where you are going NOT where you have been. For where you have been has been but a "perfect preparation" for where I am taking you now - a positioning [*both spiritually and physically*] that will serve you well right to the end of the age"....

...."THEREFORE THEN, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses [who have borne testimony to the Truth], let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (deftly and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God. [Ps. 110:1.] Just think of Him Who endured from sinners such grievous opposition and bitter hostility against Himself [reckon up and consider it all in comparison with your trials], so that you may not grow weary or exhausted, losing heart and relaxing and fainting in your minds".... Hebrews 12:1-3 The Amplified Translation

[3785]"How can two pray together unless they are agreed - that agreement being predicated upon both having a desire for My Will, alone, and a "revelation" of that Will burning [*actively*] in their heart?"....

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will]".... Amos 3:3 KJV

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind [*in this case the Mind of Christ*]; be in one accord;

[3786]"Self-righteousness is unrighteousness!"....

[3787]"The most dangerous place for any one of My children to be in is for them [*in their self-righteousness*] to "believe" in their heart that they are in the center of My Will while, in

reality, they are not!

For in that place spiritual darkness [*blindness*] who will they listen to? The answer is: ONLY those who speak and act in accordance with their agenda - an agenda that is the product of self-desire rather than godly desire"....

....*"the path of the righteous is like the light of dawn, that shines brighter and brighter until the full day. The way of the wicked [unrighteous] is like darkness; They do not know over what they stumble".... Proverbs 4:18-19 NASB*

[3788]"Don't look back! For "looking back" [*apart from My Spirit*] in one's heart will surely cause one to repeat [*enter back into*] the "cycle of failure" they had previously been in.

Focus on bringing EVERY thought captive [*word spoken*] through the proclaiming out loud of words that are in perfect alignment with My Will. For this will allow Me to expand the revelation [*vision*] I have placed in your heart previously and also allow Me to reveal those things that are to come [*by My Spirit*] [*John 16:13*].

For it is only the "established" heart [*a heart flooded with a revelation of My Word-Will*] that refuses to look back - a heart devoid of the fear and pride [*self-desire*] that continually pulls one down into the place wherein there is a continual adherence to the "lower [*soulish*] life"....

....*"Another also said, I will follow You, Lord, and become Your disciple and side with Your party; but let me first say good-bye to those at my home. Jesus said to him, no one who puts his hand to the plow and looks back [to the things behind] is fit for the kingdom of God"..... Luke 9:61-62 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Remember Lot's wife! [Gen. 19:26.] Whoever tries to preserve his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life will preserve and quicken it"..... Luke 17:32-33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore we do not lose heart, but though our outer man is decaying, yet our inner man is being renewed day by day. For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 NASB*

[3789]"The only choice that My people have [*are entitled to*] in any given moment is between life and death. Many still desire to "choose" a spouse; "choose" a ministry; "choose" their friends; etc. but, truly I say to you, the only way to life is for one to NO longer live for themselves to ANY degree - and, thus enter into the "true rest" [*Isaiah 58:13-14*] that is theirs, in Christ.

For it is certain that ALL divine wisdom [*guidance and direction*] issues forth from My Spirit and My Spirit, alone - and that I, alone, know what is "best" for each one of My precious

children in every facet of life and ministry according to My eternal purpose for them - both in this age and the ages to come"....

....*"For the love of Christ controls us, having concluded this, that one died for all, therefore all died; and He died for all, so that they who live might no longer live for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:14-15 NASB*

....*"I call heaven and earth to witness against you today, that I have set before you life and death, the blessing and the curse. So choose life in order that you may live, you and your descendants, by loving the LORD your God, by obeying His voice, and by holding fast to Him; for this is your life and the length of your days, that you may live in the land which the LORD swore to your fathers, to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, to give them".... Deuteronomy 30:19-20 NASB*

[3790]*"Many have fallen away [departed] from their relationship with the true delegated authorities that I placed in their lives [divinely connected them with] initially, and in their efforts to maintain their own self-desire and self-agenda they have raised up for themselves those who will cater to their own pursuits while allowing them to maintain a "semblance of godliness" but, in reality, they have denied the Spirit of the Cross and the reality of the Kingdom.*

In these days, I shall lead many who are in the "valley of decision" into a deep and thorough repentance and, thus, many of those who were gloriously united in the past will now be re-established in the power of My Spirit. Because of these things, many will find themselves back on the narrow path of perfect obedience and quickly enter into their true Kingdom-position and destiny for this final hour"....

....*"Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision".... Joel 3:14 NASB*

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB*

[3791]*"In this most critical hour, as the "civil war" intensifies in the midst of My people, there will be many "head-on collisions" [confrontations] between that which is unrighteous and that which is righteous in origin and, in the process, ALL that is apart from Christ will be judged thoroughly.*

Up until this time, Satan has found many "pawns" to be willing vessels of strife and division in the midst of My people for in their continued adherence to that which is unrighteously motivated they have blinded themselves to My true vision of the *[Glorious] Church [and their perfect part in it]* - even to the point of propagating a "gospel" that has little or nothing to do with the reality of My Kingdom - and the principles therein.

And, thus, they have led many astray - keeping them in the "lower place" *[bondage to the*

flesh] - far below the "high place" they are called to in Christ [*the reality of the life of the Cross, Resurrection power and the Ascension-life {the fullness of authority}*]"....

.... "*Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. 'They will be Mine,' says the LORD of hosts, on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him. So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing', says the LORD of hosts"..... Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB*

.... "*Have this attitude in yourselves which was also in Christ Jesus, who, although He existed in the form of God, did not regard equality with God a thing to be grasped, but emptied Himself, taking the form of a bond-servant, and being made in the likeness of men. Being found in appearance as a man, He humbled Himself by becoming obedient to the point of death, even death on a cross. For this reason also, God highly exalted Him, and bestowed on Him the name which is above every name, so that at the name of Jesus EVERY KNEE WILL BOW, of those who are in heaven and on earth and under the earth, and that every tongue will confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father".... Philippians 2:5-11 NASB*

[3792] "*When one is operating in a "spirit of self-righteousness" [spiritual pride] they [without exception] take things into their "own" hands [through domination and control] - with a view to the fulfillment of their "own" agenda"....*

JESUS:

[3793] "*As I walked the earth I never had a problem with the "common" [regular] people it was the "religious" people [those filled with spiritual pride] who were used by the Enemy against Me to both hinder and destroy all that the Father was doing through Me.*

And so it is in this day, My beloved ones, so guard against allowing those who have allowed themselves to be held captive by a spirit of self-righteousness [*spiritual pride*] from entering into your "camp" [*inner circle*] for it is certain that in this hour that they will be used greatly by Satan and his forces as vessels of reproach [*discouragement*] against all those who truly love Me.

But as My faithful ones continue to "abide" in My Love the reproach that was intended for them will fall far short of its intended goal [*disheartenment aimed at moving them from the "narrow path"*], and they will shine "brighter and brighter" until the fullness of all that the Father

intended concerning the Glorious Church is fulfilled through them in this final hour"....

.... "[Yes] I know that you are Abraham's offspring; yet you plan to kill Me, because My word has no entrance (makes no progress, does not find any place) in you. I tell the things which I have seen and learned at My Father's side, and your actions also reflect what you have heard and learned from your father. They retorted, Abraham is our father. Jesus said, If you were [truly] Abraham's children, then you would do the works of Abraham [follow his example, do as Abraham did]. But now [instead] you are wanting and seeking to kill Me, a Man Who has told you the truth which I have heard from God. This is not the way Abraham acted. You are doing the works of your [own] father. They said to Him, We are not illegitimate children and born out of fornication; we have one Father, even God. Jesus said to them, If God were your Father, you would love Me and respect Me and welcome Me gladly, for I proceeded (came forth) from God [out of His very presence]. I did not even come on My own authority or of My own accord (as self-appointed); but He sent Me. Why do you misunderstand what I say? It is because you are unable to hear what I am saying. [You cannot bear to listen to My message; your ears are shut to My teaching.] You are of your father, the devil, and it is your will to practice the lusts and gratify the desires [which are characteristic] of your father. He was a murderer from the beginning and does not stand in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaks a falsehood, he speaks what is natural to him, for he is a liar [himself] and the father of lies and of all that is false".... John 8:39-44 *The Amplified Translation*

[3794] "Many of My people attempt to "save [win] souls" but do so apart from the place of abiding in divine Love. In their self-righteousness and spiritual pride [*self-effort*] they place many "legalistic" restrictions on what it takes for one to enter into what could best be described as their "own" interpretation of what I require - an interpretation based on their own moralistic and unrighteously motivated standards.

Indeed, there shall be a great and glorious harvest in this final hour but it will be the spontaneous fruit of My very Presence and Person [*Character*] abiding within - and, then, flowing out of - those I have raised up and, because of these things, many will be drawn as a magnet draws to the divine love abiding in their hearts.

Truly I say to you, it is My Will that not one soul should perish [*2 Peter 3:9*], and yet many have portrayed Me as a difficult and stern Father - one who would immediately turn his back on his children if they did not adhere to a list of "rules and regulations".

When one truly enters into relationship with Me it is a "heart to heart" relationship and, as one's heart is "wholly" given to Me, it becomes a walk in the s[S]pirit [*not "legalistic in ANY sense*] and, as one walks by My Spirit, it is certain that it is by His empowerment that they will NOT fulfil the desires of the flesh - all simply because they love Me more than anything or anyone else.

Truly I say to you, these are the days wherein spiritual reality will manifest in such a way as to override and abolish all that which has its root in self-exaltation and legalism, and We [*the*

Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit] will be seen for exactly Who and What We are - and, because of these things, the strongholds that had held vast multitudes captive shall "melt as wax in the sun" through the intense heat of the holy fire [*flames*] emanating from the hearts of a holy Remnant in this final hour"....

....*"Then Jesus spoke to the crowds and to His disciples, saying: 'The scribes and the Pharisees have seated themselves in the chair of Moses; therefore all that they tell you, do and observe, but do not do according to their deeds; for they say things and do not do them. They tie up heavy burdens and lay them on men's shoulders, but they themselves are unwilling to move them with so much as a finger. But they do all their deeds to be noticed by men; for they broaden their phylacteries and lengthen the tassels of their garments. They love the place of honor at banquets and the chief seats in the synagogues'".... Matthew 23:1-6 NASB*

....*"GOD IS [already] beginning to arise, and His enemies to scatter; let them also who hate Him flee before Him! As smoke is driven away, so drive them away; as wax melts before the fire, so let the wicked perish before the presence of God. But let the [uncompromisingly] righteous be glad; let them be in high spirits and glory before God, yes, let them [jubilantly] rejoice!".... Psalms 68:1-3 NASB*

....*"THE LORD reigns, let the earth rejoice; let the multitude of isles and coastlands be glad! Clouds and darkness are round about Him [as at Sinai]; righteousness and justice are the foundation of His throne. [Exod. 19:9.] Fire goes before Him and burns up His adversaries round about. His lightnings illumine the world; the earth sees and trembles. The hills melted like wax at the presence of the Lord, at the presence of the Lord of the whole earth. The heavens declare His righteousness, and all the peoples see His glory. Let all those be put to shame who serve graven images, who boast in idols. Fall prostrate before Him, all you gods. [Heb. 1:6.] Zion heard and was glad, and the daughters of Judah rejoiced [in relief] because of Your judgments, O Lord. For You, Lord, are high above all the earth; You are exalted far above all gods. O you who love the Lord, hate evil; He preserves the lives of His saints (the children of God), He delivers them out of the hand of the wicked. [Rom. 8:13-17.] Light is sown for the [uncompromisingly] righteous and strewn along their pathway, and joy for the upright in heart [the irrepressible joy which comes from consciousness of His favor and protection]. Rejoice in the Lord, you [consistently] righteous (upright and in right standing with God), and give thanks at the remembrance of His holiness".... Psalms 97:1-12 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Hear, O peoples, all of you; Listen, O earth and all it contains, and let the Lord GOD be a witness against you, the Lord from His holy temple. For behold, the LORD is coming forth from His place. He will come down and tread on the high places of the earth. The mountains will melt under Him and the valleys will be split, like wax before the fire, like water poured down a steep place".... Micah 1:2-4 NASB*

[3795]*"It is a far better thing for My children to listen to [truly hear and act upon] the words spoken through My holy apostles and prophets in this hour. For if one continues to disregard the "admonitions" [warnings] that I speak forth through My holy apostles and prophets concerning*

their unrighteous motivations and attitudes then it is certain that the next time they hear what I have to say will be "face to face" with Me - as My Spirit [*the Spirit of judgement and burning*] [*Isaiah 4:4*] is poured forth as the former and latter rain in these days. And, truly I say to you, it MAY be too late to "recoup" the reward that they have begun to lose in their sustained [*maintained*] stubbornness and rebellion"....

recoup" - to get back the equivalent of; to regain or recover;

.... "*The [reverent] fear of the Lord is clean, enduring forever; the ordinances of the Lord are true and righteous altogether. More to be desired are they than gold, even than much fine gold; they are sweeter also than honey and drippings from the honeycomb. Moreover, by them is Your servant warned [reminded, illuminated, and instructed]; and in keeping them there is great reward".... Psalms 19:9-11 The Amplified Translation*

.... "*The reward of humility and the fear of the LORD are riches, honor and life".... Proverbs 22:4 NASB*

.... "*He who receives a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he who receives a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward".... Matthew 10:41 NASB*

[3796] "*There is no such thing as Love entering in apart from Grace nor Grace entering into and empowering one's life apart from the exercising of faith [trust] in Me"....*

.... "*Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

.... "*But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved), and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus, so that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus. For by grace you have been saved through faith; and that not of yourselves, it is the gift of God; not as a result of works, so that no one may boast. For we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand so that we would walk in them".... Ephesians 2:4-10 NASB*

[3797] "*All disobedience [unrighteous words or actions] constitutes unbelief [mistrust of Me] in some form. Perfect obedience is the spontaneous by-product of an absolute faith working through [motivated by] a perfect love [righteousness].*

From this place of an "abiding" love [*righteous motivation*] the Spirit of wisdom and revelation is able to continually reveal and expand My Will in the heart of the one who is truly seeking it - with a view to carrying it out perfectly [*in the power of My Spirit*] at all cost to

themselves"....

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB*

[3798]"Procrastination, when "maintained", becomes a "lifestyle" [*distinct pattern*], and causes one to become spiritually "cluttered" [*both in their inner man and in their mind, will and emotions*].

It is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My children to be obedient in even the smallest details of their walk for this will keep one in perfect position to hear the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit with great clarity - and ALWAYS "available" and willing to take the next step in obedience according to My highest purpose, in any given moment"....

....*"He who is faithful in a very little [thing] is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 The Amplified Translation*

[3799]"Many are playing a "faith-game" from a position of pride and self-righteousness and, consequently, their words and actions are continually designed to exalt themselves above all those in their path when, in reality, it is ONLY a heart that is righteously motivated - a heart that has truly humbled itself before Me - that becomes a vessel of Life [*Love*] to all who cross their path"....

....*"For we are not, like so many, [like hucksters making a trade of] peddling God's Word [shortchanging and adulterating the divine message]; but like [men] of sincerity and the purest motive, as [commissioned and sent] by God, we speak [His message] in Christ (the Messiah), in the [very] sight and presence of God".... 2 Corinthians 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, so that the surpassing greatness of the power will be of God and not from ourselves; we are afflicted in every way, but not crushed; perplexed, but not despairing; persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed; always carrying about in the body the dying of Jesus, so that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body. For we who live are constantly being delivered over to death for Jesus' sake, so that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh. So death works in us, but life in you".... 2 Corinthians 4:7-12 NASB*

[3800]"Things are about to "open up" on every front, My beloved and faithful ones"....

....*"I know your deeds. Behold, I have put before you an open door which no one can shut".... Revelation 3:8a NASB*

[3801]"There is NO "selfishness" [*hatred*] in the Kingdom for in that realm one is continually

seeking My best for all those in their "sphere of existence" - at all cost to themselves"....

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33a The Amplified Translation*

[3802]"No matter how "tumultuous" it gets ALWAYS remember to simply acknowledge Me in ALL of your ways and, then, take the next step in obedience to the still, small voice of My Spirit *[all the while proclaiming words of faith and power]* - KNOWING *[trusting]* in your heart that I will SURELY cause you to rise above the storm, and perfectly protect you in EVERY way"....

....*"they cry to the Lord in their trouble, and He brings them out of their distresses. He hushes the storm to a calm and to a gentle whisper, so that the waves of the sea are still. [Ps. 89:9; Matt. 8:26.] Then the men are glad because of the calm, and He brings them to their desired haven".... Psalms 107:28-30 The Amplified Translation*

....*"You have been a stronghold for the poor, a stronghold for the needy in his distress, a shelter from the storm, a shade from the heat; for the blast of the ruthless ones is like a rainstorm against a wall".... Isaiah 25:4 The Amplified Translation*

....*"And suddenly, behold, there arose a violent storm on the sea, so that the boat was being covered up by the waves; but He [Jesus] was sleeping. And they went and awakened Him, saying, Lord, rescue and preserve us! We are perishing! And He said to them, Why are you timid and afraid, O you of little faith? Then He got up and rebuked the winds and the sea, and there was a great and wonderful calm [a perfect peaceableness]".... Matthew 8:24-26 The Amplified Translation*

[3803]"If one is "thinking" *[dwelling]* on a matter any longer than it takes to bring that thought captive to a revelation of My Word *[Will]* concerning their situation *[circumstances]* then they are surely attempting to handle it in their own strength and understanding.

Bringing every thought captive to My Word through "proclamation" *[of words that line up with My Will]* fuels faith. Allowing the lying thoughts *[and imaginations]* of the Evil One to remain in one's thinking continually fuels fear and anxiety"....

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and turn away from evil. It will be healing to your body and refreshment to your bones".... Proverbs 3:5-8 NASB*

[3804]"When one "maintains" fear in their life they open the door to the Enemy to bombard their thought-life with his lying thoughts and demonic oppression. This precludes that one receiving revelation to any great degree on a continual basis - as, in their fear, they have positioned themselves to be continually overwhelmed by darkness.

It is when one sets themselves apart unto Me in the "inner chamber" on a regular basis and, thus, gives My Word [*Will*] preeminence that they will begin to experience the "perfect clarity" that is theirs, in Christ - a perfect clarity [*in hearing the still, small voice of My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] that is necessary for them to both enter into and fulfil the fullness of all that I created them for from before the foundations of the earth"....

....*"Do not fret or have any anxiety about anything, but in every circumstance and in everything, by prayer and petition (definite requests), with thanksgiving, continue to make your wants known to God. And God's peace [shall be yours, that tranquil state of a soul assured of its salvation through Christ, and so fearing nothing from God and being content with its earthly lot of whatever sort that is, that peace] which transcends all understanding shall garrison and mount guard over your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:6-7 The Amplified Translation*

....*"This book of the law shall not depart from your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for then you will make your way prosperous, and then you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

....*"For we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand so that we would walk in them".... Ephesians 2:10 NASB*

[3805]"It is those who have "allowed" themselves to enter into a place of unrighteous motivation towards My people [*and, therefore towards Me*] that quickly bind themselves over to a "spirit of legalism" and, thus, they lose the power to discern between that which is righteous [*of Me*] and that which is unrighteous [*not of Me*] - and, in their self-righteousness, they end up reviling [*reproaching*] the very thing [*provision*] that I sent to them for their entrance into the "fullness" of their salvation [*inheritance*], in Christ"....

....*"Knowing and understanding this: that the Law is not enacted for the righteous (the upright and just, who are in right standing with God), but for the lawless and unruly, for the ungodly and sinful, for the irreverent [unholy] and profane".... 1 Timothy 1:9 The Amplified Translation*

....*For we are not bold to class or compare ourselves with some of those who commend themselves; but when they measure themselves by themselves and compare themselves with themselves, they are without understanding".... 2 Corinthians 10:12 NASB*

[3806]"I call My children to an "alertness" of spirit in this hour - for anything less than a "single eye" will surely lead one into much darkness and confusion [*turmoil*]. Whereas an alert

spirit [one that is in dominance over one's soul and body] will enable one to hear the voice of My Spirit with a view to entering into the fullness of their Kingdom-position, in Christ"....

....*"Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Take heed, keep on the alert; for you do not know when the appointed time will come. It is like a man away on a journey, who upon leaving his house and putting his slaves in charge, assigning to each one his task, also commanded the doorkeeper to stay on the alert. "Therefore, be on the alert - for you do not know when the master of the house is coming, whether in the evening, at midnight, or when the rooster crows, or in the morning - in case he should come suddenly and find you asleep. What I say to you I say to all, 'Be on the alert!'" Mark 13:33-37 NASB*

[3807]*"Those of My children who still "maintain" the desire to live for themselves still have both feet firmly planted in the "world" and its ways [spiritually speaking] rather than the Kingdom.*

For the heart that holds to ANY form of self-desire will readily forsake godly desire in order to fulfil the desires of the "flesh". There is NO self-desire in My Kingdom only godly desire - and the fervent pursuit of My Will [at all cost to one's "self"] that is its spontaneous fruit"....

....*"But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right), and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh. For the flesh sets its desire against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; for these are in opposition to one another, so that you may not do the things that you please".... Galatians 5:16-17 NASB*

[3808]*"Taking a "legalistic" view of My Covenant [a Covenant that is perpetually activated by faith, love and obedience, alone] will surely lead one into self-righteousness [spiritual pride] - and the spiritual darkness that is its spontaneous fruit"....*

....*"Yet we know that a man is justified or reckoned righteous and in right standing with God not by works of the Law, but [only] through faith and [absolute] reliance on and adherence to and trust in Jesus Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). [Therefore] even we [ourselves] have believed on Christ Jesus, in order to be justified by faith in Christ and not by works of the Law [for we cannot be justified by any observance of the ritual of the Law given by Moses], because by keeping legal rituals and by works no human being can ever be justified (declared righteous and put in right standing with God) [Ps. 143:2.]".... Galatians 2:16 The Amplified Translation*

....*"The scribes and the Pharisees have seated themselves in the chair of Moses; therefore*

all that they tell you, do and observe, but do not do according to their deeds; for they say things and do not do them. They tie up heavy burdens and lay them on men's shoulders, but they themselves are unwilling to move them with so much as a finger. But they do all their deeds to be noticed by men".... Matthew 23:2-5a NASB

[3809]"Ungodly [*unrighteous*] counsel ALWAYS has its root in the pride and selfishness [*self-serving ways*] of the one administering the "counsel" - and leads one further away from My Will rather than into the fullness of it"

...."How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, Nor stand in the path of sinners, Nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law of the LORD, And in His law he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, Which yields its fruit in its season And its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers. The wicked are not so, But they are like chaff which the wind drives away. Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, Nor sinners in the assembly of the righteous. For the LORD knows the way of the righteous, But the way of the wicked will perish".... Psalms 1:1-6 NASB

...."The counsels of the wicked are deceitful".... Proverbs 12:5 NASB

[3810]"Killing time" and "redeeming the time" are two entirely different things. The expression "killing time" speaks of a state of passivity in one's heart that is ruled by fear and is, thus, devoid of an "active" faith, love, obedience or divine patience.

While "redeeming" the time speaks of a fervency of heart that actively seeks and continually acts upon the revelation of My Will abiding in one's heart - through a perfect patience [*faith, love and obedience*]"

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding [having a revelation of] what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

[3811]"The moment that one turns from faith to speak words that are in alignment with what the Devil has done [*or tried to do*] is the very moment that they become part of the problem rather than part of the solution"....

...."faith without works [words and actions that correspond with the Will of God] is useless".... James 2:20 NASB

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21 NASB

[3812]"While it is most certain that I call My children to NEVER set their heart on the increase that I bless them with it is also certain that I call them to set their heart on the "increase of the increase" through a perfect obedience.

This will insure the continual flow of My "best" into one's life and ministry - and that out of that superabundant flow they will continually be found meeting the deepest needs of all those I bring across their path"....

....*"If [whenever] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB*

....*"May the LORD, the God of your fathers, increase you a thousand-fold more than you are and bless you, just as He has promised you!".... Deuteronomy 1:11 NASB*

....*"May the LORD give you increase, you and your children. May you be blessed of the LORD, Maker of heaven and earth".... Psalms 115:14-15 NASB*

[3813]*"When one's heart is ruled by faith, love and a true humility [a total trust in and dependence upon Me] it is certain proof that their heart is "wholly" given to Me. When one's heart is controlled by pride and the desire to be recognized [to be seen by others] it is certain proof that they are not yet ready to rule and reign with Me in either My Church or My Kingdom.*

For the heart that is wholly given to Me seeks ONLY My best for all who cross their path while those who *[in their pride]* hold part back from Me seek ONLY to both control and dominate others - with a view to furthering their OWN agenda"....

....*"You must love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your strength and with all your mind; and your neighbor as yourself [Lev. 19:18; Deut. 6:5]".... Luke 10:27 The Amplified Translation*

....*"How is it possible for you to believe [how can you learn to believe], you who [are content to seek and] receive praise and honor and glory from one another, and yet do not seek the praise and honor and glory which come from Him Who alone is God?".... John 5:44 The Amplified Translation*

[3814]*"When one "entertains" [receives] ungodly counsel it will bring ungodly [bad] results in their life - without exception!"....*

....*"How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers!".... Psalms 1:1 NASB*

....*"Who is this that darkens counsel by words without knowledge [revelation]?".... Job 38:2 NASB*

....*"Hide me from the secret counsel of evildoers, from the tumult of those who do iniquity".... Psalms 64:2 NASB*

....*"They quickly forgot His works; They did not wait for His counsel".... Psalms 106:13*

NASB

....*"The wise also will hear and increase in learning, and the person of understanding will acquire skill and attain to sound counsel [so that he may be able to steer his course rightly]".... Proverbs 1:5 The Amplified Translation*

[3815]*"When one truly desires to KNOW [gain a revelation of] My Will above ALL else in any given situation THEN they will cry out to Me from their heart of hearts - having come to the place wherein they are willing to do whatever I may reveal to them in that moment.*

Many times, people, and various other idols in one's life, preclude them from understanding My Word [*Will*] clearly - even to the point of denying it at times. It is the "holding part back" of one's heart [*through the maintenance of self-desire*] that complicates things for them in every case.

For if one is truly willing [*or even willing to be made willing*] to do ALL of My Will at ALL times then they shall have perfect access to My Spirit and, thus, great clarity in discerning the deepest desires of My heart [*My absolute and perfect Will*] in any given moment"....

....*"If any man desires to do His will [God's pleasure], he will know [have the needed illumination to recognize, and can tell for himself] whether the teaching [revelation] is from God".... John 7:17a The Amplified Translation*

....*"Do not be bound together with unbelievers; for what partnership have righteousness and lawlessness, or what fellowship has light with darkness?".... 2 Corinthians 6:14 NASB*

[3816]*"To this day, there are still many in the midst of My people who deem themselves to be part of My Army but who, in reality, would "shoot unmercilessly" [spiritually speaking] those who have been "wounded" by the Enemy.*

Truly I say to you, I shall deal radically [*in an extreme manner*] with those who refuse to show mercy, love, patience and kindness with those of their brothers and sisters who have temporarily fallen prey to the Enemy's attacks. For in their judgmental and unrighteous [*ungodly*] attitudes they have forgotten the great mercy, love, patience and kindness that they, themselves, were shown by Me.

Truly I say to you, there are many in the world who have shown more mercy and compassion for those who have fallen than many in My Church have - and this is an abomination to Me! Truly I say to you, those who continue on in this hardened state of heart shall surely, themselves, fall prey to the schemes of the Enemy in this hour - for in their pride [*self-righteousness*] and rebellion they shall be blinded to their true need for a TOTAL dependence upon Me and, truly I say to you, those who have been "wounded" in the past shall now be both healed and restored and I shall exalt them and place them in key and strategic places in My Kingdom. For is it not written that the "first shall be last and the last shall be first"?....

"Do not judge so that you will not be judged. For in the way you judge, you will be judged; and by your standard of measure, it will be measured to you. Why do you look at the speck that is in your brother's eye, but do not notice the log that is in your own eye? Or how can you say to your brother, 'Let me take the speck out of your eye,' and behold, the log is in your own eye? You hypocrite, first take the log out of your own eye, and then you will see clearly to take the speck out of your brother's eye".... Matthew 7:1-5 NASB

...."But many who are first will be last; and the last, first".... Matthew 19:30 NASB

[3817]"Agreement" produces great security [*corporately speaking*] in the hearts of those who are in one accord. When that one accord is rooted and grounded in righteousness [*divine revelation*] it produces a divine security [*assurance*] and great clarity concerning My divine purpose in the hearts of all those involved.

When that "agreement" is unrighteously motivated in nature through an adherence to self-agenda it produces a unity of the flesh [*unholy alliances*] and a false security [*knowing that they are in agreement with "each other"*], and this leads to "cliques" and "factions" among them that Satan will, ultimately, use to destroy My true work in their midst"....

"clique" - a small, exclusive group of people;

"faction" - a group or clique within a larger group;

...."But in what I instruct [you] next I do not commend [you], because when you meet together, it is not for the better but for the worse. For in the first place, when you assemble as a congregation, I hear that there are cliques (divisions and factions) among you; and I in part believe it, For doubtless there have to be factions or parties among you in order that they who are genuine and of approved fitness may become evident and plainly recognized among you".... 1 Corinthians 11:17-19 NASB

....But He [Jesus] knew their thoughts and said to them, "Any kingdom divided against itself is laid waste; and a house divided against itself falls".... Luke 11:17 NASB

...."Now the deeds of the flesh are evident, which are: immorality, impurity, sensuality, idolatry, sorcery, enmities, strife, jealousy, outbursts of anger, disputes, dissensions, factions, envying, drunkenness, carousing, and things like these, of which I forewarn you, just as I have forewarned you, that those who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God. But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control; against such things there is no law".... Galatians 5:19-23 NASB

[3818]"For one to "maintain" the desire to be seen for who THEY are rather than who they are IN CHRIST is a "curse" in the midst of My people - and a "bane" [*poison*] to the fulfillment of the fullness of My plan for a holy Church in this final hour"....

"curse" - a word or action that will cause *[allow]* the expression of evil to be successful in its intent;

....*"When you pray, you are not to be like the hypocrites; for they love to stand and pray in the synagogues and on the street corners so that they may be seen by men. Truly I say to you, they have their reward in full".... Matthew 6:5 NASB*

....*"I do not receive glory from men; but I know you, that you do not have the love of God in yourselves. I have come in My Father's name, and you do not receive Me; if another comes in his own name, you will receive him. How can you believe, when you receive glory from one another and you do not seek the glory that is from the one and only God?".... John 5:41-44 NASB*

[3819]*"Fear [deep concern and anxiety born of sympathy] is not compassion. For true compassion is faith working through a perfect love and obedience on the behalf of an individual in any given situation - and, being in one accord with My heart and Will, it releases the fullness of My power [anointing] into that situation"....*

....*"And a leper came to Jesus, beseeching Him and falling on his knees before Him, and saying, 'If You are willing, You can make me clean'. Moved with compassion, Jesus stretched out His hand and touched him, and said to him, 'I am willing; be cleansed'. Immediately the leprosy left him and he was cleansed".... Mark 1:40-42 NASB*

[3820]*"Impatience" is at the root of all presumptuous [unrighteous] words and actions.*

Perfect patience in the carrying out of My Will is the spontaneous fruit of an *"abiding" faith, love and obedience"....*

"impatience" - intolerance of anything that thwarts, delays, or *hinders [particularly with regard to one's own agenda];*

....*"the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB*

....*"So, as those who have been chosen of God, holy and beloved, put on a heart of compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience".... Colossians 3:12 NASB*

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

[3821]*"Many of My children have allowed themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of independence" - the spontaneous fruit of which is an "area" [ground] of non-dependence upon, and mistrust of, Me"....*

"area" - a piece of unoccupied ground; an open space;

....Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

...."God is opposed to the proud [self-reliant], but gives grace to the humble. Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you at the proper time, casting all your anxiety on Him, because He cares for you.... 1 Peter 5:5b-7 NASB

[3822] *...."Improper "food intake" [both spiritually and physically] are inextricably linked to [and fuel] a spirit of disobedience"....*

...."feed me with the food that is needful for me".... Proverbs 30:8 The Amplified Translation

[3823] *...."Those who desire to be "seen" [recognized - honored] by others draw [in their continual exercising of soulish force - fear, pride, control etc.] others who desire to be seen - unto themselves. This forms a "soulish" vacuum in that environment that is devoid of the power to establish true spirituality and godliness in their midst"....*

"vacuum" - a space not filled or occupied; emptiness; void;

...."they do all their deeds to be noticed by men".... Matthew 23:5a NASB

...."For the love of money is a root of all sorts of evil, and some by longing for it have wandered away from the faith and pierced themselves with many griefs. But flee from these things, you man of God, and pursue righteousness, godliness, faith, love, perseverance and gentleness. Fight the good fight of faith; take hold of the eternal life to which you were called, and you made the good confession in the presence of many witnesses".... 1 Timothy 6:10-12 NASB

[3824] *...."The true test of one's faith and love is not when they are called to love those who have returned their love it is when they are called to love those who have rejected their love [the faith and obedience they have exercised on the behalf of another]"....*

...."For what credit is there if, when you sin and are harshly treated, you endure it with patience? But if when you do what is right and suffer for it you patiently endure it, this finds favor with God".... 1 Peter 2:20 NASB

...."Love is patient, love is kind and is not jealous; love does not brag and is not arrogant, does not act unbecomingly; it does not seek its own, is not provoked, does not take into account a wrong suffered, does not rejoice in unrighteousness, but rejoices with the truth; bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. Love never fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a NASB

[3825]"One can have "revelation" but it not enough to simply gain revelation it is also imperative that they walk that revelation out step by step [*faith to faith, obedience to obedience*] in the power of My Spirit. For truly I say to you, faith [*love*] without corresponding words [*proclamations*] and actions is "dead" [*inactive*]"....

...."*So also faith, if it does not have works [deeds and actions of obedience to back it up], by itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

[3826]"In the same way that "soulish love" is simply "selfishness refined" [*continues to be self-serving*] so is the "false bravado" that is the spontaneous fruit of a "soulish" [*prideful*] courage devoid of the true spiritual courage and faith [*love*] that "allows" Me to accomplish My greatest purpose in any given moment"....

"bravado" - a pretentious, swaggering [*haughty*] display of courage;

"courage" - the quality of mind or spirit that enables a person to face difficulty, danger, pain etc., without fear;

...."*What, what would have become of me*] had I not believed that I would see the Lord's goodness in the land of the living! Wait and hope for and expect the Lord; be brave and of good courage and let your heart be stout and enduring. Yes, wait for and hope for and expect the Lord".... Psalms 27:13-14 The Amplified Translation

[3827]"Continued obedience is the key to one "abiding" in "the place called done" [*the reality of the finished work of Christ*] - the place wherein the "fullness" of one's destiny, in Christ, is continually experienced"....

...."*For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

[3828]"Demanding" forgiveness of one is rooted and grounded in a spirit of self-righteousness - born of offense. The seeking after forgiveness [*in a spirit of true repentance*] must proceed forth from a heart that has gained a "revelation" of their transgression - revelation that is born out of a desire to be righteous in word and deed before Me"....

...."*Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has blessed us with every spiritual blessing in the heavenly places in Christ, just as He chose us in Him before the foundation of the world, that we would be holy and blameless before Him. In love He predestined us to adoption as sons through Jesus Christ to Himself, according to the kind intention of His will, to the praise of the glory of His grace, which He freely bestowed on us in the Beloved. In Him we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of our trespasses, according to the*

riches of His grace which He lavished on us".... Ephesians 1:3-8 NASB

...."The one who says he is in the Light and yet hates his brother is in the darkness until now. The one who loves his brother abides in the Light and there is no cause for stumbling in him. But the one who hates his brother is in the darkness and walks in the darkness, and does not know where he is going because the darkness has blinded his eyes".... 1 John 2:9-11 NASB

[3829]"If one is continually cleansed from all unrighteousness THEN there is nothing to block the flow of Righteousness from being poured forth through them"....

...."If we confess our sins, He is faithful and righteous to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness".... 1 John 1:9 NASB

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

[3830]"If one grows "weary" of doing good *[even in the face of great trial and tribulation]* then it is certain that they will fall into a flow of self-righteousness *[unrighteous motivation]* - both in their own life and in their attitude towards others.

It is ONLY My Grace *[divine empowerment]* that is sufficient to see My children through to the place of overcoming and victory.

It is ONLY My Grace that can empower the faithful heart to continue loving in the face of great reproach.

It is ONLY My Grace that can empower one to "hold fast the vision" in the face of great resistance - and "seemingly" impossible circumstances.

Indeed, it is ONLY the continual accessing of My Grace *[by faith]* *[Romans 5:1-2 KJV]* that will cause My children to experience My All-Sufficiency in all things - that they might have an "abiding" superabundance of wisdom and joy *[strength]* for every good *[righteous]* work *[task]* that I have called them to"....

"weary" - physically or mentally exhausted by hard work, exertion, strain etc.; fatigued; tired; impatient or dissatisfied with something;

...."For he who sows to his own flesh (lower nature, sensuality) will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life. And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:8-9 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, since we have so great a cloud of witnesses surrounding us, let us also lay

aside every encumbrance and the sin which so easily entangles us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith, who for the joy set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God. For consider Him who has endured such hostility by sinners against Himself, so that you will not grow weary and lose heart".... Hebrews 12:1-3 NASB

...."I thank my God always concerning you for the grace of God which was given you in Christ Jesus, that in everything you were enriched in Him, in all speech and all knowledge".... 1 Corinthians 1:4-5 NASB

[3831]"Part of the "falling away" that is taking place in the midst of many in the church is a clear departure from one's "first love" [*passion for intimate fellowship and right-relationship with Me*], and into unrighteous and legalistic practices - practices that are devoid of faith and truth and love"....

...."But I have this against you, that you have left your first love. Therefore remember from where you have fallen, and repent and do the deeds you did at first; or else I am coming to you and will remove your lampstand out of its place - unless you repent".... Revelation 2:4-5 NASB

*...."And then many will be offended and repelled and will begin to distrust and desert [*Him Whom they ought to trust and obey*] and will stumble and fall away and betray one another and pursue one another with hatred. And many false prophets will rise up and deceive and lead many into error. And the love of the great body of people will grow cold because of the multiplied lawlessness and iniquity".... Matthew 24:10-12 The Amplified Translation*

*...."But the [*Holy*] Spirit distinctly and expressly declares that in latter times some will turn away from the faith, giving attention to deluding and seducing spirits and doctrines that demons teach".... 1 Timothy 4:1 The Amplified Translation*

[3832] **VISION:** I saw a very "large heart" in Heaven and, then, I saw a what looked like a "thread" proceed out of the large heart. The thread was supernaturally attached to the heart of a child on the earth, and it was "transparent" [*having the appearance of spun gold*] but was so thin that it was almost "invisible". I knew just in looking at it [*by revelation*] that it was "indestructible" in spite of the fact that the thread itself was almost invisible - and "seemed" like it could break at any time.

"transparent" - having the property of transmitting rays of light through its substance so that bodies situated beyond or behind can be distinctly seen;

"invisible" - not perceptible by the eye; withdrawn from or out of sight; not perceptible or discernible by the mind;

"indestructible" - unbreakable; permanent; enduring; cannot be destroyed;

The Father spoke to me and said:

...."The "large heart" is representative of My Love - and the totality of My Fatherhood.

The "thread" proceeding out of the large heart is representative of the supernatural connection that I have with each one of My precious children - a supernatural connection that will perfectly sustain them through ALL that they will face in My service"....

"separate" - to keep apart or divide, as by an intervening barrier or space; to force apart; to disconnect;

.... *"Who will separate us from the love of Christ? Will tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? Just as it is written, 'FOR YOUR SAKE WE ARE BEING PUT TO DEATH ALL DAY LONG; WE WERE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED.' But in all these things we overwhelmingly conquer through Him who loved us. For I am convinced that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor depth, nor any other created thing, will be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord".... Romans 8:35-39 NASB*

[3833]"Godliness or worldliness: there is no middle ground for My children - and that will be clearly seen in this hour!"....

.... *"Do not love or cherish the world or the things that are in the world. If anyone loves the world, love for the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world -the lust of the flesh [craving for sensual gratification] and the lust of the eyes [greedy longings of the mind] and the pride of life [assurance in one's own resources or in the stability of earthly things] - these do not come from the Father but are from the world [itself]. And the world passes away and disappears, and with it the forbidden cravings (the passionate desires, the lust) of it; but he who does the will of God and carries out His purposes in his life abides (remains) forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 The Amplified Translation*

[3834]"Those who are bound by a "spirit of self-righteousness" continually call that which is unrighteous, righteous and that which is righteous, unrighteous"....

.... *"Be not [morbidly exacting and externally] righteous overmuch, neither strive to make yourself [pretentiously appear] otherwise - why should you [get puffed up and] destroy yourself [with presumptuous self-sufficiency]?".... Ecclesiastes 7:16 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment".... John 7:24 NASB*

[3835]"There is no desire to "control" [*manipulate*] in the heart that is filled with faith and love. For the heart that is filled to overflowing with faith and love "abides" in godly desire and

wisdom [revelation] - and, therefore, seeks only "My" best [at all cost to themselves] for all those in their "sphere of existence"....

....*"the love of Christ controls us".... 2 Corinthians 5:14a NASB*

[3836]*"To love is to obey and to obey is to love - not only on My behalf but also on the behalf of all those in your sphere of existence"....*

....*"If you [really] love Me, you will keep [obey] My commands".... John 14:15 The Amplified Translation*

[3837]*"I am about to exalt you [position you] in a very special way, My beloved [faithful and obedient] ones - both individually and corporately"....*

....*"Jesus said, 'Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. But many who are first will be last, and the last, first".... Mark 10:29-31 NASB*

[3838]*"When one is "inundated" with doubt and unbelief concerning any given situation [even in the face of much revelation] then "silence" [with the exception of a sacrifice of praise] is the best course of action until such a time as words of faith, love and Grace rise up out of the depths of their innermost being"....*

"inundated" - overwhelmed; flooded; bombarded;

....*"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34b The Amplified Translation*

....*"a man of understanding keeps silent".... Proverbs 11:12b NASB*

....*"Through Him [Jesus], therefore, let us constantly and at all times offer up to God a sacrifice of praise, which is the fruit of lips that thankfully acknowledge and confess and glorify His name".... Hebrews 13:15 The Amplified Translation*

[3839]*"Ignorant [unknowing] men and women speak only those things that are born of their "ignorance" [lack of revelation] - a "wilful" ignorance born of an ardent pursuit of self-glory and the praises of men"....*

"ignorance" - lack of knowledge;

....*"My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge. Because you have rejected knowledge, I also will reject you from being My priest".... Hosea 4:6 NASB*

.... *"For such is the will of God that by doing right [speaking and acting righteously] you may silence the ignorance of foolish men".... 1 Peter 2:15 NASB*

.... *"Every plant which My heavenly Father did not plant shall be uprooted. Let them alone; they are blind guides of the blind. And if a blind man guides a blind man, both will fall into a pit".... Matthew 15:13-14 NASB*

.... *"He who speaks from himself seeks his own glory; but He who is seeking the glory of the One who sent Him, He is true, and there is no unrighteousness in Him".... John 7:18 NASB*

[3840] *"If one is unfaithful to Me [and to My highest purposes] then it is certain that they will, ultimately, be found unfaithful to others in their sphere of existence.*

But if one is found faithful to Me [and to My highest purposes] then they will be found faithful [loyal] to the death [of self - or beyond, if necessary]"....

.... *"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

.... *"But they deceived Him with their mouth and lied to Him with their tongue. For their heart was not steadfast toward Him, nor were they faithful in His covenant".... Psalms 78:36-37 NASB*

.... *"Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, ut who can find a trustworthy man? Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

.... *"A faithful man will abound with blessings".... Proverbs 28:20a NASB*

[3841] *"I, Love, am "absolute"!....*

"absolute" - free from imperfection; complete; perfect; not mixed or adulterated; pure; free from restriction or limitation;

.... *"The works of His hands are [absolute] truth and justice [faithful and right]; and all His decrees and precepts are sure [fixed, established, and trustworthy]. They stand fast and are established forever and ever and are done in [absolute] truth and uprightness. He has sent redemption to His people; He has commanded His covenant to be forever; holy is His name, inspiring awe, reverence, and godly fear".... Psalms 111:7-9 The Amplified Translation*

[3842] *"When one comes to know Me in the place of intimacy described in John 14:21,23 THEN they shall surely come to realize that My Word embodies both the completeness of My character and My Will - a Will and character that was [and continues to be] perfectly "personified" by My Dear Son".....*

.... "He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21-23 NASB

.... "IN MANY separate revelations [each of which set forth a portion of the Truth] and in different ways God spoke of old to [our] forefathers in and by the prophets, [But] in the last of these days He has spoken to us in [the person of a] Son, Whom He appointed Heir and lawful Owner of all things, also by and through Whom He created the worlds and the reaches of space and the ages of time [He made, produced, built, operated, and arranged them in order]. He is the sole expression of the glory of God [the Light-being, the out-raying or radiance of the divine], and He is the perfect imprint and very image of [God's] nature, upholding and maintaining and guiding and propelling the universe by His mighty word of power. When He had by offering Himself accomplished our cleansing of sins and riddance of guilt, He sat down at the right hand of the divine Majesty on high".... Hebrews 1:1-3 The Amplified Translation

[3843] "If one's "focus" remains fear-based [*self-oriented*] then they shall cause themselves to be "blinded" to My Love and Wisdom"....

"blinded" - in a stupor to the degree at which consciousness is lost; without the ability to see clearly; lacking visibility; without guidance or forethought;

.... "Therefore, since we have so great a cloud of witnesses surrounding us, let us also lay aside every encumbrance and the sin which so easily entangles us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith, who for the joy set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

[3844] "Lukewarmness" is the spontaneous by-product of a heart that is still dominated by self-desire and, in these days, all that which was sown to in lukewarmness [*ungodly desire*] will be shown for what it is, and all shall see clearly the "true colours" [*allegiance*] of those whose hearts are not wholly given to Me"....

.... "So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who [*truly*] serves God and one who does not [*truly*] serve Him".... Malachi 3:18 NASB

[3845] ... "What is "lukewarmness" but a lack of divine passion [*love*] abiding in one's heart"....

.... "I know your deeds, that you are neither cold nor hot; I wish that you were cold or hot. So because you are lukewarm, and neither hot nor cold, I will spit you out of My mouth. Because you say, "I am rich, and have become wealthy, and have need of nothing," and you do not know that you are wretched and miserable and poor and blind and naked, I advise you to buy from Me gold refined by fire so that you may become rich, and white garments so that you may clothe yourself, and that the shame of your nakedness will not be revealed; and eye salve to anoint your

eyes so that you may see. Those whom I love, I reprove and discipline; therefore be zealous and repent. Behold, I stand at the door and knock; if anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and will dine with him, and he with Me".... Revelation 3:15-20

[3846]"Many are still attempting to establish a "spotless and unblemished" church while still "maintaining" their own personal spots and blemishes [*sin*]"....

...."Christ also loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the word, that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless [without blemish]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 NASB

[3847]"Maintaining" the desire to be right in one's own thinking [*through self-righteousness*] without having any consideration for what My Will truly is will "plunge" one into deep darkness - without exception - in this hour"....

"plunge" - to cast or thrust forcibly or suddenly into something; to bring suddenly or forcibly into some condition, situation;

...."The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:35 KJV

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB

[3848]"Never forget that you are walking in two realms simultaneously - the physical realm and the [*spiritual*] realm of the Kingdom. Only one sphere of existence can be found dominant in any given moment in one's heart - therefore, let each one of My children be found continually exercising an absolute faith and perfect love.

For this empowers them to enter into and abide in the "fullness" of Kingdom-living [*the fullness of their Covenant, in Christ*] - far above the "world" and its fear-dominated and selfish ways"....

"realm" - the region, sphere, or domain within which anything occurs, prevails, or dominates;

...."Therefore we do not become discouraged [utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear]. Though our outer man is [progressively] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [progressively] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively

surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

[3849]"Anything that one does or says in a "spirit of self-justification" [*self-righteousness*] indicates clearly that the words and actions that they are "defending" were not the product of a "revelation" of My Will but, rather, self-desire - and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous by-product"....

...."And He [Jesus] said to them, 'You are those who justify yourselves in the sight of men, but God knows your hearts; for that which is highly esteemed among men is detestable in the sight of God".... Luke 16:15 NASB

[3850]"There is no such thing as the capacity for "love" in the heart that is bound by idolatry. For the very essence of idolatry ALWAYS places more importance on people and/or things above Me [*through fear, unbelief and mistrust in their own life*] - and, therefore, is devoid of My Wisdom and Presence [*Character*].

Truly I say to you, many shall choose to lay down their idols in this most critical hour, and this shall result in the entrance of My Word in those areas of their heart previously inhabited by fear [*unbelief*].

The spontaneous fruit of these things shall be that My Love [*a revelation of My true Character*] will be continually shed abroad in their innermost being - leading them into the perfect liberty that was theirs all along, in Christ - and, from this place of perfect liberty, they shall enter into the "fullness" of true Kingdom-living and destiny in this final hour"....

"idolatry" - excessive or blind adoration - rooted in the worship of people and things [ideals] above God;

...."But the high places [of idolatry] were not taken away, for the people had not yet set their hearts [wholly] on their fathers' God".... 2 Chronicles 20:33 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, my dearly beloved, shun [keep clear away from, avoid by flight if need be] any sort of idolatry [of loving or venerating anything more than God]".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 The Amplified Translation

...."Turn away my eyes from beholding vanity [idols and idolatry]; and restore me to vigorous life and health in Your ways".... Psalms 119:37 The Amplified Translation

[3851]"A continued [wilful] "procrastination" is one of the spontaneous fruit of fear and self-desire. A continual "diligence" in the carrying out of My Will [Word] is the spontaneous fruit of love and godly desire"....

"procrastinate" - to defer action; to put off till another day or time; delay;

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

...."Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but desire fulfilled is a tree of life".... Proverbs 13:12 NASB

...."But we do [strongly and earnestly] desire for each of you to show the same diligence and sincerity [all the way through] in realizing and enjoying the full assurance and development of [your] hope until the end, In order that you may not grow disinterested and become [spiritual] sluggards, but imitators, behaving as do those who through faith [by their leaning of the entire personality on God in Christ in absolute trust and confidence in His power, wisdom, and goodness] and by practice of patient endurance and waiting are [now] inheriting the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 The Amplified Translation

[3852]"I did not send My Precious Son to bring "peace" [soulish agreement] in the midst of a "church system" that is the product of the "organizational" hand of man! I sent My Precious Son to reconcile mankind unto Me and, in being reconciled unto Me, reconciled [in true spiritual relationship] unto "each other" in Christ - in and by the power of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love]"....

"reconcile" - to bring into agreement or harmony; make compatible;

...."Do not think that I came to bring peace on the earth; I did not come to bring peace, but a sword".... Matthew 10:34 NASB

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

[3853]"Soon they shall say about My remnant Church, "These people have the heart and plan of the Father". For they shall see clearly that it is My hand that is upon My faithful and obedient ones - a holy people who "abide" in the power of My Love!"....

...."And Joshua said to the people, Sanctify yourselves [that is, separate yourselves for a special holy purpose], for tomorrow the Lord will do wonders among you..... The Lord said to Joshua, 'This day I will begin to magnify you in the sight of all Israel, so they may know that as I

was with Moses, so I will be with you".... Joshua 3:5,7 The Amplified Translation

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth And deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you And His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB

[3854]"Division" [*two different visions - one of them being apart from My Will*] in many cases cannot be helped because one "wilfully" [*in their rebellion*] departs from a revelation of My Will BUT "strife" can always be prevented for it takes at least two to enter into strife [*contention*].

Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for one [*when confronted by division*] to diligently maintain their love-walk in obedience - even in the face of the certain reproach [*self-justification*] that will come forth through those who have departed from the narrow path.

...."Can two walk together, except they are agreed? [have a revelation of God's Will]".... Amos 3:3 NKJ

...."Take away from me reproach and contempt, for I keep Your testimonies".... Psalms 119:22 The Amplified Translation

[3855]"The desire to be "seen" [*in the pursuit of self-glory and the honor of men*] is a most dangerous thing for one to be found pursuing in this most critical hour - an hour wherein I shall begin to remove all those who have exalted themselves above Me in the midst of My people!"....

...."How is it possible for you to believe [how can you learn to believe], you who [are content to seek and] receive praise and honor and glory from one another, and yet do not seek the praise and honor and glory which come from Him Who alone is God?".... John 5:44 The Amplified Translation

[3856]"Self-righteousness is born of a self-exaltive spirit - working through a "remaining" ground of pride in one's heart"....

...."Beware of practicing your righteousness before men to be noticed by them; otherwise you have no reward with your Father who is in heaven".... Matthew 6:1 NASB

[3857] **VISION:** I saw what looked like a person with a small chisel-like object attempting to chip away at a very, very large tree - with a view to removing it. I immediately perceived that the tool they were presently using was almost useless as it would never get to the roots and, thus, bring about a "complete" removal.

The Father spoke to me and said:

Many, in their attempt, to intercede against the schemes of the Enemy [*both in their own lives and in the lives of those in their sphere of existence*] go into battle with a lack of "revelation" concerning the "root" of the stronghold they are facing. And, thus, while it may appear for a time that they are being effective against the Enemy, in reality, they have been taken in by a "smokescreen" he has created in an effort to keep them away from doing serious damage to him. Because of these things, many have carried out a warfare that is based on quantity rather than quality - a "quantity" that has led to much activity but very few results.

Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My children to continually place themselves [*come to abide*] in the proper spiritual positioning that they are called to. For it is in this place alone [*the place of Ascension - the fullness of authority*] [*Ephesians 2:6*] that one will continually be aware of Satan's schemes and, also, gain the necessary Wisdom to "lay the axe to the root" of any stronghold that they run across in their sphere of existence - as they navigate on the narrow path of perfect obedience.

As My children continually acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways then it is certain that when they need to "discern" [*gain a revelation of*] anything then we shall [*in our times of intimate fellowship together*] lay the "blueprint" containing the Evil One's network of schemes before us and, in doing so, chart the best possible course for the greatest devastation of his strongholds - on a continual basis.

It is the desire of My heart for My warriors to go forth in the "fullness" of My Power - never settling for anything less than the full and total obliteration of Satan's schemes [*strongholds*], continually pursuing the Enemy until he is consumed!

.... "But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved), and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus".... Ephesians 2:4-6 NASB

.... "For You are my lamp, O LORD; And the LORD illumines my darkness. For by You I can run upon a troop; By my God I can leap over a wall. As for God, His way is blameless; The word of the LORD is tested; He is a shield to all who take refuge in Him. For who is God, besides the LORD? And who is a rock, besides our God? "God is my strong fortress; And He sets the blameless in His way. He makes my feet like hinds' feet, and sets me on my high places. He trains my hands for battle, So that my arms can bend a bow of bronze. You have also given me the shield of Your salvation, and Your help makes me great. You enlarge my steps under me, and my feet have not slipped. I pursued my enemies and destroyed them, and I did not turn back until they were consumed. And I have devoured them and shattered them, so that they did not rise; And they fell under my feet. For You have girded me with strength for battle; You have subdued under me those who rose up against me. You have also made my enemies turn their backs to me, and I destroyed those who hated me".... 2 Samuel 22:29-41 NASB

[3858]"Conspiracy and treachery run hand in hand. "Conspiracy" is the counterfeit of the true

unity and one accord that I desire amongst My people while "treachery" is the counterfeit of a heart wholly given to My highest purpose - for treachery is the ultimate [eventual] fruit of a heart that is wholly given to its "own" purposes and agendas.

"conspiracy" - an evil, treacherous or surreptitious plan formulated in secret by two or more persons; plot;

"treachery" - a violation of allegiance, covenant, confidence or faith [trust];

...."Let the lying lips be mute, which speak arrogantly against the righteous with pride and contempt. How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear You, which You have wrought for those who take refuge in You, before the sons of men! You hide them in the secret place of Your presence from the conspiracies of man; You keep them secretly in a shelter from the strife of tongues. Blessed be the LORD, for He has made marvelous His lovingkindness to me in a besieged city".... Psalms 31:18-21 NASB

...."The thoughts and purposes of the [consistently] righteous are honest and reliable, but the counsels and designs of the wicked are treacherous".... Proverbs 12:5 The Amplified Translation

...."For let him who wants to enjoy life and see good days [good - whether apparent or not] keep his tongue free from evil and his lips from guile [treachery, deceit]".... 1 Peter 3:10 The Amplified Translation

[3859] *...."Hatred" [offense, bitterness, unforgiveness] opens the door to ALL manner of evil [curses] entering into the life of the one who "maintains" an offense"....*

...."Let not mercy and kindness [shutting out all hatred and selfishness] and truth [shutting out all deliberate hypocrisy or falsehood] forsake you; bind them about your neck, write them upon the tablet of your heart".... Proverbs 3:3 The Amplified Translation

...."Strive to live in peace with everybody and pursue that consecration and holiness without which no one will [ever] see the Lord. Exercise foresight and be on the watch to look [after one another], to see that no one falls back from and fails to secure God's grace [His unmerited favor and spiritual blessing], in order that no root of resentment [rancor, bitterness, or hatred] shoots forth and causes trouble and bitter torment, and the many become contaminated and defiled by it".... Hebrews 12:14-15 The Amplified Translation

...."So, as those who have been chosen of God, holy and beloved, put on a heart of compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience; bearing with one another, and forgiving each other, whoever has a complaint against anyone; just as the Lord forgave you, so also should you. Beyond all these things put on love, which is the perfect bond of unity".... Colossians 3:12-14 NASB

[3860]"Insecurity [*any ground of fear and mistrust in the heart that is maintained*] will lead to one continually reaching out after [*and maintaining - in their own strength and understanding*] a false security [*through soulish gratification*] - manifesting in a false peace.

Faith finds its sole assurance [*security*] in a revelation of My Word [*Will*] - an assurance and trust that continually empowers one to rise above the physical circumstances with great peace and joy abiding in their heart"....

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."for the kingdom of God is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit".... Romans 14:17 NASB

[3861] **VISION:** I entered a room and saw [*literally*] a million piece jig-saw puzzle lying in pieces on the floor. I immediately perceived the complete and utter hopelessness of the task of putting it together other than "entirely" by supernatural means.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "million pieces" of the puzzle represent the million facets of My Will that I am carrying out "behind the scenes" in any given moment on the behalf of My children [*and all those in their "sphere of existence"*] with a view to the perfect fulfillment of their destiny, in Christ.

The fact that they were strewn about the room represents the fact that it is humanly impossible for one to piece together the "puzzle" [*mystery of their life and calling*] properly. For even if one could put the pieces together it is certain that they could not do it in the "divine order" [*piece by piece in the perfect order that is known only to My heart*] that is necessary to both bring about and fulfil My highest Will and purpose in their lives - and the lives that they will touch [*and the lives that will touch them*] between now and the end of the age.

ALL things in My Kingdom must [*and will*] be carried out in the power of My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*]"....

"strewn" - to let fall in separate pieces over a surface; scattered;

...."Dwell in Me, and I will dwell in you. [*Live in Me, and I will live in you.*] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in [*being vitally united to*] the vine, neither can you bear fruit unless you abide in Me. I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [*abundant*] fruit. However, apart from Me [*cut off from vital union with Me*] you can do nothing".... John 15:4-5 The Amplified Translation

...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen;

for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[3862]"Words mean everything!"....

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

...."Let no foul or polluting language, nor evil word nor unwholesome or worthless talk [ever] come out of your mouth, but only such [speech] as is good and beneficial to the spiritual progress of others, as is fitting to the need and the occasion, that it may be a blessing and give grace [God's favor] to those who hear it".... Ephesians 4:29 The Amplified Translation

[3863]"Excessive eating and drinking [soulish gratification] in the "world" [the pursuit of false security] "negate" [block] one's entrance into the Kingdom - and the abiding peace and joy [true security] that are found there.

In this most critical hour, a continued "heart-fellowship" with the world [and its prideful ways] will allow a consuming darkness into one's life - whereas, a continued heart-fellowship with Me [in the "inner chamber"] on a daily basis will open wide the doors for entrance into "Kingdom-living" and the "fullness" of the glorious destiny that is theirs, in Christ"....

"negate" - to deny the existence, evidence or truth of; to nullify or cause to be ineffective;

...."for the kingdom of God is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit".... Romans 14:17 NASB

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB

[3864]"It is time for many who have been in a prolonged "valley of decision" to "push the envelope" [through an absolute faith and trust in Me] as far as their pursuit of the "fullness" of My Will for their life and ministry.

For it is ONLY in this way that they will be empowered [through the continual accessing of My Grace] to rise above the lethargy, procrastination and "stagnancy" that has [up until this time] kept them mired in a place of doubt, double-mindedness and mistrust.

This is the hour in which I shall begin to establish [and, in some cases, re-establish] divine connections throughout My remnant Church - glorious connections that will bring My faithful ones into the "fullness" of Covenant, first with Me, and, then, with those that I have raised up for them [to help them] according to the fullness of My purpose in this final hour.

The spontaneous fruit of these "divine connections" will be a radical increase of the "corporate anointing" in the midst of all those who truly love Me throughout the earth - a radical increase *[of unlimited Power]* that will "thrust" *[propel]* My people into the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ *[both individually and corporately]*"....

"prolong" - to lengthen out in time; extend the duration of; cause to continue longer;

"push the envelope" - to stretch established limits;

"lethargy" - the quality or state of being drowsy and dull, listless and unenergetic; indifferent; lazy; apathetic or sluggish activity;

"stagnant" - not flowing or running as water, air etc.; characterized by lack of development, advancement, or progressive movement;

"thrust" - to drive with force *[the "forces" of the Kingdom - Love, faith, wisdom, righteousness etc.]*;

....*"Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision".... Joel 3:14 NASB*

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life [His Presence] forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB*

[3865]"Many who are seeking to "rise above" their present circumstances *[environment]* are being affected by a multitude of "dissenting" voices that are continually hovering over their entire situation - and, thus, they are experiencing a constant resistance in the spirit *[and soul]* every time they attempt to move out *[by revelation and obedience]* into the fullness of My Will and destiny for their life and ministry.

In this hour, I will deal with all those who have allowed themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of dissension". For this is a "spirit" that works under the umbrella of other "hindering spirits" *[through a ground of self-righteousness and self-desire]* to keep others under their control *[man's agenda]* and, ultimately, prevent that one *[unless that one being controlled {to any degree} separates themselves from that environment]* from entering into the fullness of Kingdom-living and My divine blessing.

It is the chief task of all those in positions of delegated authority *[of any kind]* to lead and help all those in their sphere of existence not only into the place of intimate fellowship with Me but, also, do whatever is necessary *[in obedience to My Spirit]* to facilitate their entrance into the fullness of their destiny.

There is NO room for "fleshly control" in the midst of My people - and I will no longer tolerate it to any degree! For have I not given the the Holy Spirit to lead, guide and establish ALL things.

Truly I say to you, this is the hour when I shall begin to establish the *[true]* environment that is necessary for all those who are truly seeking Me. So let all those who are in need of a distinct change in their present circumstances *[environment]* simply continue on in faith and love - KNOWING that in their continued obedience *[in their present circumstances]* I will SURELY make a way for them to enter into My "best" in this hour, on every level"....

"dissenting" - withholding agreement or open disagreement; opposing;

...."You were running well; who hindered you from obeying the truth? This persuasion did not come from Him who calls you".... Galatians 5:7-8 NASB

[3866]"True "learning" *[knowledge]* is for one to gain a revelation of My heart, Will and Character through fellowship with Me and continual meditation upon My Word - under the ministry of the Holy Spirit.

The counterfeit is the learning *[attainment of knowledge]* that is the product of self-desire *[self-agenda]* and the feeding of the intellect on the things *[and ways]* of the world. This pursuit of the "lower life" serves only to gratify one's soul - a gratifying of the soul that leads to "self-exaltive" behaviour, and "precludes" that one from receiving revelation knowledge"....

"learning" - the act or process of acquiring knowledge;

"preclude" - to prevent the presence, existence, or occurrence of; make impossible;

...."always learning and never able to come to the knowledge [a revelation] of the truth".... 2 Timothy 3:7 NASB

...."Listen [consent and submit] to the words of the wise, and apply your mind to my knowledge".... Proverbs 22:17 The Amplified Translation

...."the Comforter [Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby], the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall [will remind you of, bring to your remembrance] everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation

[3867]"How can My "overseers" oversee *[steward]* properly *[in My divine order]* those who continually hold part back from Me *[refuse to submit to My Will {Word}]*?"

...."It is a trustworthy statement: if any man aspires to the office of overseer, it is a fine work he desires to do. An overseer, then, must be above reproach, the husband of one wife,

temperate, prudent, respectable, hospitable, able to teach".... 1 Timothy 3:1-2 NASB

...."For the overseer must be above reproach as God's steward, not self-willed, not quick-tempered, not addicted to wine, not pugnacious, not fond of sordid gain".... Titus 1:7 NASB

[3868]"The reception of My Covenant blessings [*the blessings of obedience*] is never based on "performance" [*one striving in self-effort*]. For it is only I [*by My Spirit*] Who can perform the work that is necessary in one's heart [*the deepest work of the Cross*] that will lead them into the place of "abiding" [*dwelling*] in faith, love and obedience - and, thus, into the "fullness" of their precious inheritance [*Covenant*], in Christ.

Therefore, it is faith, love and obedience [*a faith love and obedience that is wholly rooted in a deep and abiding love for Me - and for My Will*] that will continually position one to allow the "fullness" of all that I have planned for their life and ministry to continually "overtake" them - according to My highest purpose in any given moment.

As it is written, "I am [*continually and diligently*] watching over My Word to perform it" [*Jeremiah 1:12*], and it is certain that My eyes continually "move to and fro throughout the earth that I may strongly support those whose heart is completely Mine" [*2 Chronicles 16:9a*].

In this most critical hour it is of the utmost importance for all those who have been "striving" [*in their own strength and understanding*] to lay all things down and enter into the "rest" that I have provided for them in the secret place of My Presence.

For striving in one's own strength [*and, thus, for one's own purpose and glory*] only serves to weary [*disappoint*] the heart and, ultimately, in their continued failure to succeed [*through a misplaced faith and trust*] in their endeavours, move to a place [*spiritually-speaking*] much lower than the glorious destiny I have planned for them in this final hour".....

performance" - the execution or accomplishment of work, acts, feats etc.

...."work out [cultivate, carry out to the goal, and fully complete] your own salvation with reverence and awe and trembling [self-distrust, with serious caution, tenderness of conscience, watchfulness against temptation, timidly shrinking from whatever might offend God and discredit the name of Christ]. [Not in your own strength] for it is God Who is all the while effectually at work in you [energizing and creating in you the power and desire], both to will and to work for His good pleasure and satisfaction and delight".... Philippians 2:12b-13 The Amplified Translation

...."If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth; and I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has

spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

[3869]"To the degree that one dwells [*abides*] in "spiritual reality" it is to that degree that a revelation of spiritual reality [*the fullness of who they are in Christ and My Kingdom*] will be continually expanded in their heart and experience"....

...."Love does no wrong to one's neighbor [it never hurts anybody]. Therefore love meets all the requirements and is the fulfilling of the Law. Besides this you know what [a critical] hour this is, how it is high time now for you to wake up out of your sleep [rouse to reality]. For salvation [final deliverance] is nearer to us now than when we first believed [adhered to, trusted in, and relied on Christ, the Messiah]. The night is far gone and the day is almost here. Let us then drop [fling away] the works and deeds of darkness and put on the [full] armor of light".... Romans 13:10-12 The Amplified Translation

[3870]"Friendship, loyalty [*faithfulness - trustworthiness*] and true Covenant-relationship in the Kingdom are a far different thing than one sees in the "world" because no matter how good a thing looks [*appears*] in the "world" the root of it is still ALWAYS self-serving. Whereas, in the Kingdom, all things are continually rooted and grounded in My Love with a view to carrying out My highest Will and purpose, alone, for all those in one's sphere of existence"....

...."A friend loves at all times".... Proverbs 17:17 NASB

...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

[3871]"Love NEVER fails to accomplish My perfect purpose because Love NEVER quits!

...."Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love Never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:7-8a

It is an easier thing for one to "quit" exercising faith [*love*] on the behalf of another [*when offense tries to enter in*] than to press on! What I am looking for are those who will continue to walk in love at all cost to themselves [*in spite of the persecutions, reproach and treachery that they face*] until the "captives" that I have placed in their path are set free to enter into the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ"....

"quit" - to stop, cease, or discontinue; to give up; to stop trying;

...."Do nothing from factional motives [through contentiousness, strife, selfishness, or for unworthy ends] or prompted by conceit and empty arrogance. Instead, in the true spirit of humility [lowliness of mind] let each regard the others as better than and superior to himself [thinking more highly of one another than you do of yourselves]. Let each of you esteem and

look upon and be concerned for not [merely] his own interests, but also each for the interests of others".... Philippians 2:3-4 The Amplified Translation

...."For the eyes of the LORD move to and fro throughout the earth that He may strongly support those whose heart is completely His".... 2 Chronicles 16:9a NASB

[3872]"Tell My children to "always" be more concerned about their "own" obedience rather than the obedience of others. For if one gets their eyes off of Me [*My Will for their own life and ministry*] and out onto the affairs of others then it is certain that they will fall prey to a spirit of self-righteousness and, in doing so, they will become blinded to spiritual reality - and, thus, enter into a place of unrighteous judgement and false accusation against those they have chosen to judge in a spirit of self-exaltation"....

...."DO NOT judge [unrighteously] and criticize and condemn others, so that you may not be judged and criticized and condemned yourselves. For just as you judge and criticize and condemn others, you will be judged and criticized and condemned, and in accordance with the measure you [use to] deal out to others, it will be dealt out again to you. Why do you stare from without at the very small particle that is in your brother's eye but do not become aware of and consider the beam of timber that is in your own eye? Or how can you say to your brother, Let me get the tiny particle out of your eye, when there is the beam of timber in your own eye? You hypocrite, first get the beam of timber out of your own eye, and then you will see clearly to take the tiny particle out of your brother's eye".... Matthew 7:1-5 The Amplified Translation

...."Be honest in your judgment [discernment] and do not decide at a glance [superficially and by appearances]; but judge fairly and righteously".... John 7:24 The Amplified Translation

[3873]"In these days, one will either be found "springing forward" into the fullness of their inheritance and destiny [*true Kingdom-position*] through godly desire or they will "fall back" and be drawn into the vortex of deep darkness that is consuming those whose hearts are not wholly given to Me - those who hold to their own selfish desires in the pursuit of self-glory and the honour [*praises and approval*] of man"....

...."Then shall your light break forth like the morning, and your healing [your restoration and the power of a new life] shall spring forth speedily; your righteousness [your rightness, your justice, and your right relationship with God] shall go before you [conducting you to peace and prosperity], and the glory of the Lord shall be your rear guard [Exod. 14:19, 20; Isa. 52:12]".... Isaiah 58:8 The Amplified Translation

...."For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you'.... Isaiah 60:2 NASB

...."A man's pride will bring him low, but he who is of a humble spirit will obtain honor. [Prov. 15:33; 18:12; Isa. 66:2; Dan. 4:30; Matt. 23:12; James 4:6, 10; I Pet. 5:5]".... Proverbs

29:23 *The Amplified Translation*

[3874]"This season will now rapidly become known as the season of the "great awakening". For many who have been in the "valley of decision" will now begin to lay down all those things that had only served to keep them in bondage to the "lower [*soul*] life" and, in doing so, they shall begin to experience My Presence [*holy fire*] in a way that will continually produce a burning [*active*] desire [*passion*] in their heart for holiness.

Indeed, this is the hour wherein many shall "awaken" to the spiritual reality of the "true" Christian life - a life of absolute faith, love, authority and power"....

"awaken" - to rouse from sleep; to stir up, rouse to activity; to spring into being;

...."*Besides this you know what [a critical] hour this is, how it is high time now for you to wake up out of your sleep [rouse to reality]. For salvation [final deliverance] is nearer to us now than when we first believed [adhered to, trusted in, and relied on Christ, the Messiah]. The night is far gone and the day is almost here. Let us then drop [fling away] the works and deeds of darkness and put on the [full] armor of light*".... *Romans 13:11-12 The Amplified Translation*

[3875]"Idolatry" [*and the spirit thereof*] is the greatest detriment to faith [*love*] because it continually "compels" [*forces*] one to keep their "focus" on flesh and blood [*the will of man*] rather than a revelation My Will [*Word*].

It is one of Satan's greatest ploys to move one's worship and heart-pursuit away from Me [*and the Kingdom*] onto oneself [*through self-focus*] and the ways of the world [*the continual pursuit of self-desire through fear and pride*].

The key to a complete and ongoing freedom from the spirit of idolatry is time spent with Me in the "inner chamber" - and a continued obedience to the command to keep one's eyes "fixed" [*focused*] on Jesus [*My Word*].

Remember the judgement on those who formed the "golden calf" in the wilderness while My servant Moses was with Me on the Mount [*1 Corinthians 10:1-14*]? So shall it be in this hour as I move to exalt [*give a platform to*] those who worship Me in [*and by the*] Spirit and in Truth - all those who have drawn near to Me on the "Mount" [*the high place; the secret place of My Presence*] - and great shall be their reward for their faithfulness.

But, truly I say to you, in the same manner I will now begin to judge [*with an absolute judgement*] all in the midst of My people that has its origin in idolatry. Therefore, let all those who "truly" love Me forsake their fear and idolatry through an earnest and diligent pursuit of love [*Truth*] and holiness [*and their true Kingdom-position*] - for the hour is indeed late!"....

idolatry" - the worship or pursuit of anyone or anything before the worship and pursuit of God - and anything that is the spontaneous by-product of that false worship and fleshly pursuit;

"worship" - adoring reverence or regard;

"pursuit" - an effort to secure or attain; any pastime, or the like, in which a person is engaged regularly; preoccupation; inclination;

"compel" - to force or drive - especially to a course of action; to force to submit; to overpower;

"ploy" - a maneuver or stratagem put in place in order to gain the advantage; tactic, ruse, wile;

....*"Therefore, my dearly beloved, shun [keep clear away from, avoid by flight if need be] any sort of idolatry [of loving or venerating anything more than God]".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Turn away my eyes from beholding vanity [idols and idolatry]; and restore me to vigorous life and health in Your ways. Establish Your word and confirm Your promise to Your servant, which is for those who reverently fear and devotedly worship You [Deut. 10:12; Ps. 96:9]".... Psalms 119:37-38 The Amplified Translation*

[3876]*"Tell My children to make EVERY word "count" in this final hour - for it is truly of the utmost importance in the establishing of My Kingdom [and a "spotless and unblemished" Church]!"....*

"count" - to have merit, importance, value, worth etc.

....*"The good [righteously motivated] man from his inner good treasure flings forth good things, and the evil [unrighteously motivated] man out of his inner evil storehouse flings forth evil things. But I tell you, on the day of judgment men will have to give account for every idle [inoperative, nonworking] word they speak".... Matthew 12:35-36 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Let no foul or polluting language, nor evil word nor unwholesome or worthless talk [ever] come out of your mouth, but only such [speech] as is good and beneficial to the spiritual progress of others, as is fitting to the need and the occasion, that it may be a blessing and give grace [God's favor and empowerment] to those who hear it".... Ephesians 4:29 The Amplified Translation*

[3877]*"You shall soon be together again."....*

....*"If you would seek God and implore the compassion of the Almighty, if you are pure and upright, surely now He would rouse Himself for you and restore your righteous estate. Though your beginning was insignificant, yet your end will increase greatly".... Job 8:5-7 NASB*

....*"Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel 2:25 NASB*

[3878]"I am going to honour *[in a very special way]* My faithful and obedient ones in this season. I am going to raise up many who will spread the word concerning the "true" ministries that I have raised up in the "fires of purification" - and many in both the church and the world whose hearts are towards Me shall come to partake of all that I have blessed them with. Because of these things, many shall now begin to awaken to the "fullness" of their precious inheritance *[Covenant]* in Christ - and the reality of true Kingdom-living"....

...."*Who shall go up into the mountain of the Lord? Or who shall stand in His Holy Place? He who has clean hands and a pure heart, who has not lifted himself up to falsehood or to what is false, nor sworn deceitfully. [Matt. 5:8.] He shall receive blessing from the Lord and righteousness from the God of his salvation. This is the generation [description] of those who seek Him [who inquire of and for Him and of necessity require Him], who seek Your face, [O God of] Jacob. Selah [pause, and think of that] [Ps. 42:1]!".... Psalms 24:3-6 The Amplified Translation*

[3879]"It is ONLY as a heart is first given "wholly" to Me that it can ever be wholly given to love and trust another in true Covenant-relationship *[marriage, friendship, ministry etc. in the Kingdom]*.

The true Covenant-relationship that I have ordained for My people is literally a manifestation of Heaven on earth - devoid of the soulish entrapments and self-seeking and controlling *[dominating]* ways of the "lower life".

In this hour, I am raising up "glorious connections" that will manifest the reality of true Kingdom-relationship *[on every level of relationship]*, and it is certain that they will be a great "sign and wonder" to all who cross their path"....

...."*And he said, O Lord, the God of Israel, there is no God like You in heaven above or on earth beneath, keeping covenant and showing mercy and loving-kindness to Your servants who walk before You with all their heart".... 1 Kings 8:23 The Amplified Translation*

...."*All the paths of the Lord are mercy and steadfast love, even truth and faithfulness are they for those who keep His covenant and His testimonies..... The secret [of the sweet, satisfying companionship] of the Lord have they who fear [revere and worship] Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [deep, inner] meaning".... Psalms 25:10,14 The Amplified Translation*

[3880]"The sum total of the words that one speaks is their "reality" *[Love or pride; the Kingdom or the world; forgiveness or unforgiveness; faith or fear etc]*"....

"reality" - facts, or events taken as a whole; state of affairs;

...."*NOW FAITH is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith*

perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

...."The sum of Your word is truth [the total of the full meaning of all Your individual precepts]; and every one of Your righteous decrees endures forever".... Psalms 119:160 The Amplified Translation

...."Establish Your word to Your servant, as that which produces reverence for You".... Psalms 119:38 The Amplified Translation

[3881] **VISION:** I saw two mirrors. When I stepped in front of the first one I saw Jesus. When I stepped in front of the other I saw Satan *[the fallen nature]*.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The first mirror is representative of My Word *[Jesus]*, and the second mirror is representative of "self-focus" - the fruit of which is a continual leaning upon one's own strength and understanding.

Many of My children *[due to a lack of diligence]* are standing in front of the wrong mirror - and, thus, darkness and confusion becomes the fruit of their "eyes" *[focus]*. It is of the utmost importance for My children to keep their eyes "fixed" *[focused]* on My Word - the spontaneous fruit of this being to meditate upon it day and night *[and, thus, bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of it in the process]*.

The Enemy has sent many "spirits of distraction" *["hindering spirits"]* forth in this hour to derail as many as he possibly can from the narrow path of true Kingdom-living - and, thus, entrance into the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ.

Therefore, let all those who truly love Me be found giving My Word preeminence - maintaining a "single eye" on every front in their diligent pursuit of the "reality" of My Kingdom"....

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

...."But be doers of the Word [obey the message], and not merely listeners to it, betraying yourselves [into deception by reasoning contrary to the Truth]. For if anyone only listens to the Word without obeying it and being a doer of it, he is like a man who looks carefully at his [own] natural face in a mirror; For he thoughtfully observes himself, and then goes off and promptly

forgets what he was like. But he who looks carefully into the faultless law, the [law] of liberty, and is faithful to it and perseveres in looking into it, being not a heedless listener who forgets but an active doer [who obeys], he shall be blessed in his doing [his life of obedience]".... James 1:22-25 The Amplified Translation

...."Your eye is the lamp of your body; when your eye [your conscience] is sound and fulfilling its office, your whole body is full of light; but when it is not sound and is not fulfilling its office, your body is full of darkness. Be careful, therefore, that the light that is in you is not darkness. If then your entire body is illuminated, having no part dark, it will be wholly bright [with light], as when a lamp with its bright rays gives you light".... Luke 11:34-36 The Amplified Translation

[3882]"Where there is "unholy" control being exercised [*a control rooted and grounded in pride and fear*] in any given "environment" there is no love [*love cannot and will not, ultimately, co-exist*]"....

"environment" - the aggregate of surrounding things, conditions, or influences; external conditions or surroundings - especially those in which people live or work;

"coexist" - to exist together at the same time or in the same place; to exist together in peace;

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

[3883]"Any "wilful" failure to walk in love towards one's enemies and to pray for those who persecute [*revile*] them shall only serve to betray an element of pride in one's heart. It is certain that those walking as My true sons and daughters in this final hour will be known by their love for "all" who cross their path"....

"wilful" - deliberate; intentional; headstrong; self-willed;

...."Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you, to show that you are the children of your Father Who is in heaven".... Matthew 5:44-45 The Amplified Translation

...."For what credit is there if, when you sin and are harshly treated, you endure it with patience? But if when you do what is right and suffer for it you patiently endure it, this finds

favor with God. For you have been called for this purpose, since Christ also suffered for you, leaving you an example for you to follow in His steps, Who committed no sin, nor was any deceit found in His mouth; and while being reviled, He did not revile in return; while suffering, He uttered no threats, but kept entrusting Himself to Him who judges righteously".... 1 Peter 2:20-23 NASB

[3884]"One of the chief tasks of My holy apostles is to impart a "revelation" of the absolute faith working through an absolute *[perfect]* love necessary for every Christian to be found walking in - in this last hour.

While it is the responsibility of My holy apostles to help bring My people to a "revelation" of the "fullness" of their inheritance *[Covenant]* in Christ *[that is, the fullness of their salvation]* it is their responsibility before Me to enter into the "inner chamber" daily - in order that they might both receive it fully *[the aforementioned revelation]* and walk in it!"....

...."Paul, an apostle [special messenger] of Christ Jesus [the Messiah], by the divine will [the purpose and the choice of God] to the saints [the consecrated, set-apart ones] at Ephesus who are also faithful and loyal and steadfast in Christ Jesus".... Ephesians 1:1 The Amplified Translation

...."[For it is He] Who delivered and saved us and called us with a calling in itself holy and leading to holiness [to a life of consecration, a vocation of holiness]; [He did it] not because of anything of merit that we have done, but because of and to further His own purpose and grace [unmerited favor] which was given us in Christ Jesus before the world began [eternal ages ago]. [It is that purpose and grace] which He now has made known and has fully disclosed and made real [to us] through the appearing of our Savior Christ Jesus, Who annulled death and made it of no effect and brought life and immortality [immunity from eternal death] to light through the Gospel. For [the proclaiming of] this [Gospel] I was appointed a herald [preacher] and an apostle [special messenger] and a teacher of the Gentiles..... Hold fast and follow the pattern of wholesome and sound teaching which you have heard from me, in [all] the faith and love which are [for us] in Christ Jesus. Guard and keep [with the greatest care] the precious and excellently adapted [Truth] which has been entrusted [to you], by the [help of the] Holy Spirit Who makes His home in us".... 2 Timothy 1:9-11-13-14 The Amplified Translation

[3885]"Always remember: EVERY time the mouth speaks the mind stops to hear what it has to say. As one continually speaks *[proclaims]* words that are in line with My Word *[Will]* THEN the lying and fear-filled thoughts of the Evil One will continually be driven out of *[expelled from and denied re-entrance to]* their mind"....

"proclaim" - to announce or declare; to extol or praise;

Latin: "proclamare" - to shout aloud;

...."the righteous are bold as a lion [in both word and deed]".... Proverbs 28:1b NASB

.... *"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

.... *"Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation*

[3886] *"One of the spontaneous fruits of a continued obedience is an abiding joy [and peace]"....*

.... *"If you keep My commandments, you will abide in My love; just as I have kept My Father's commandments and abide in His love. These things I have spoken to you so that My joy may be in you, and that your joy may be made full".... John 15:10-11 NASB*

[3887] *"There should be no such thing as "peer pressure" in the midst of My people"....*

[3888] *"Peer pressure" is pressure [soulish forces] exerted by those in one's "sphere of existence" with a view to causing that one to conform to their ideals and/or way of thinking [agenda]"....*

"peer pressure" - pressure by members of one's peer group to take a certain action, adopt certain values, or otherwise conform in order to be accepted;

.... *"my language and my message were not set forth in persuasive [enticing and plausible] words of wisdom, but they were in demonstration of the [Holy] Spirit and power [a proof by the Spirit and power of God, operating on me and stirring in the minds of my hearers the most holy emotions and thus persuading them], so that your faith might not rest in the wisdom of men [human philosophy and agenda], but in the power [and Wisdom] of God".... 1 Corinthians 2:4-5 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"In Him [Christ] all the treasures of [divine] wisdom [comprehensive insight into the ways and purposes of God] and [all the riches of spiritual] knowledge and enlightenment are stored up and lie hidden. I say this in order that no one may mislead and delude you by plausible and persuasive and attractive arguments and beguiling speech".... Colossians 2:3-4 The Amplified Translation*

[3889] *"Self-righteousness" [spiritual pride] blinds one to the true "motives" of their heart"....*

.... *"All the ways of a man are pure in his own eyes, but the Lord weighs the spirits [the thoughts and intents of the heart] [I Sam. 16:7; Heb. 4:12.]".... Proverbs 16:2 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"There is a way which seems right to a man, But its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 16:25 NASB*

[3890]"Blessed *[empowered and prosperous]* are those who have remained faithful *[loyal]* to Me in the face of much adversity - and, thus, to those I have sent to them for their edification and spiritual well-being.

For it is certain that Satan has continually attempted to destroy that which I have sought to establish through My holy bondservants and handmaidens but even through much persecution and reproach My faithful ones have stayed the course - through a continual dependence upon My Grace. Truly I say to you, great is their reward - both in this age and in the glorious ages to come!"....

...."You are those who have stood by Me in My trials".... Luke 22:28 NASB

...."MEANWHILE SAUL, still drawing his breath hard from threatening and murderous desire against the disciples of the Lord, went to the high priest And requested of him letters to the synagogues at Damascus *[authorizing him]*, so that if he found any men or women belonging to the Way *[of life as determined by faith in Jesus Christ]*, he might bring them bound *[with chains]* to Jerusalem. Now as he traveled on, he came near to Damascus, and suddenly a light from heaven flashed around him, And he fell to the ground. Then he heard a voice saying to him, Saul, Saul, why are you persecuting Me *[harassing, troubling, and molesting Me]*? And Saul said, Who are You, Lord? And He said, I am Jesus, Whom you are persecuting. It is dangerous and it will turn out badly for you to keep kicking against the goad *[to offer vain and perilous resistance]*".... Acts 9:1-5 The Amplified Translation

[3891]"Natural "loyalty" *[soulish relationship or friendship]* remains "faithful" *[trustworthy]* to another only to the degree that that one continues to serve their "own" purposes *[gratifies soulish {selfish} desire within them]*"....

"loyalty" - faithfulness; allegiance; devotion;

...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

...."A *[true]* friend loves *[obeys God on another's behalf]* at all times".... Proverbs 17:17 NASB

[3892]"There is no power in "good intentions" to effect true Kingdom-living and service. Only the continual exercising of faith, love and obedience *[in the power of My Spirit]* translate into one "abiding" in the fullness of their authority in Christ"....

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

...."God was performing extraordinary miracles by the hands of Paul, so that handkerchiefs or aprons were even carried from his body to the sick, and the diseases left them

and the evil spirits went out. But also some of the Jewish exorcists, who went from place to place, attempted to name over those who had the evil spirits the name of the Lord Jesus, saying, "I adjure you by Jesus whom Paul preaches." Seven sons of one Sceva, a Jewish chief priest, were doing this. And the evil spirit answered and said to them, "I recognize Jesus, and I know about Paul, but who are you?" And the man, in whom was the evil spirit, leaped on them and subdued all of them and overpowered them, so that they fled out of that house naked and wounded. This became known to all, both Jews and Greeks, who lived in Ephesus; and fear fell upon them all and the name of the Lord Jesus was being magnified" Acts 19:11-17 NASB

[3893]"The maintaining of a "sin-consciousness" [*unworthiness-consciousness*] in one's life continually opens the door wide to a "spirit of condemnation" [*spirit of unworthiness*] and, at the same time, hardens one's heart [*through mistrust*] towards Me - thus blocking the reception of My great Love for them"....

"sin-consciousness" - a greater consciousness or awareness [*through fear and pride*] of what one has been redeemed from, rather than what they have been redeemed into [*Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing*] - through an "abiding" faith.

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

...."THEREFORE, [there is] now no condemnation [no adjudging guilty of wrong] for those who are in Christ Jesus, who live [and] walk not after the dictates of the flesh, but after the dictates of the Spirit. [John 3:18.] For the law of the Spirit of life [which is] in Christ Jesus [the law of our new being] has freed me from the law of sin and of death" Romans 8:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."For this reason I bow my knees before the Father, from whom every family in heaven and on earth derives its name, that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with power through His Spirit in the inner man, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; and that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth and length and height and depth, and to know the love of Christ which surpasses knowledge, that you may be filled up to all the fullness of God".... Ephesians 3:14-19 NASB

[3894]"Hardness of heart and "slowness" of heart [*to do My Will*] run hand in hand"....

...."Therefore, as the Holy Spirit says: Today, if you will hear His voice, Do not harden your hearts, as [happened] in the rebellion [of Israel] and their provocation and embitterment [of Me] in the day of testing in the wilderness, where your fathers tried [My patience] and tested [My forbearance] and found I stood their test, and they saw My works for forty years. And so I was provoked [displeased and sorely grieved] with that generation, and said, They always err and are led astray in their hearts, and they have not perceived or recognized My ways and become progressively better and more experimentally and intimately acquainted with them. Accordingly, I swore in My wrath and indignation, they shall not enter into My rest. [Ps. 95:7-

11.] [Therefore beware] brethren, take care, lest there be in any one of you a wicked, unbelieving heart [which refuses to cleave to, trust in, and rely on Him], leading you to turn away and desert or stand aloof from the living God. But instead warn [admonish, urge, and encourage] one another every day, as long as it is called Today, that none of you may be hardened [into settled rebellion] by the deceitfulness of sin [by the fraudulence, the stratagem, the trickery which the delusive glamor of his sin may play on him]".... Hebrews 3:7-13 The Amplified Translation

...."And [Jesus] said to them, 'O foolish ones [sluggish in mind, dull of perception] and slow of heart to believe [adhere to and trust in and rely on] everything that the prophets have spoken!'".... Luke 24:25 The Amplified Translation

[3895]"The one who has been forgiven much loves [forgives] much"....

...."Be gentle and forbearing with one another and, if one has a difference [a grievance or complaint] against another, readily pardoning each other; even as the Lord has [freely] forgiven you, so must you also [forgive]. And above all these [put on] love and enfold yourselves with the bond of perfectness [which binds everything together completely in ideal harmony]".... Colossians 3:13-14 The Amplified Translation

...."[Now having received the Holy Spirit, and being led and directed by Him] if you forgive the sins of anyone, they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of anyone, they are retained".... John 20:23 The Amplified Translation

[3896]"Natural hope is born out of a dependency upon people and things. Supernatural hope is born of a "revelation" of My Will [Word]. When Abraham was standing on My promise [Isaac] he had no "natural hope" to cling to for he was [as well as Sarah] well past any natural ability to bring the promise to pass. So he "hoped [with a supernatural hope and faith] against hope" [hope based on physical circumstances and abilities] - and so it is in this hour as I call My people to an absolute faith and trust in My ability, wisdom and power, alone.

Truly I say to you, the greatest exploits of this final hour will be the spontaneous fruit of a people who have learned to walk above the "sense realm" [soulish realm] - a holy people who have come to the place of "abiding" [dwelling] in the supernatural with NO dependence whatsoever on anything other than My Word [a revelation of My Will] and My Spirit"....

...."Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [**faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses**]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, [**inheriting**] the promise is the outcome of faith and depends [entirely] on **faith**, in order that it might be given as **an act of grace** (unmerited favor), to make it stable and valid and guaranteed to all his descendants - not only to the devotees and adherents of the Law, but also to those who share the faith of Abraham, who is [thus] the father of us all. As it is

written, I have made you the father of many nations. [He was appointed our father] in the sight of God in Whom he believed, **Who gives life to the dead and speaks of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] as if they [already] existed.** [Gen. 17:5.] **[For Abraham, human reason for] hope being gone, hoped in faith** that he should become the father of many nations, **as he had been promised,** so [numberless] shall your descendants be. [Gen. 15:5.] **He did not weaken in faith** when he considered the [utter] impotence of his own body, which was as good as dead because he was about a hundred years old, or [when he considered] the barrenness of Sarah's [deadened] womb. [Gen. 17:17; 18:11.] **No unbelief or distrust made him waver [doubtingly question] concerning the promise of God, but he grew strong and was empowered by faith as he gave praise and glory to God, fully satisfied and assured that God was able and mighty to keep His word and to do what He had promised"....** Romans 4:16-21
The Amplified Translation

[3897]"The "power" of the precious Blood of My Dear Son not only cleanses from ALL unrighteousness "inwardly" to those who will partake of it but, also, protects them from ALL unrighteousness [iniquity] formulated against them "outwardly". For was it not the precious Blood that sealed [ratified] the new Covenant and made it possible for one to enter into the "fullness" of their precious inheritance [Isaiah 54:17]?

Therefore, as one continually believes [exercises an active faith] in the power and all-sufficiency of the Blood it is certain that they will enter into the "fullness" of every aspect of their Covenant with Me in this final hour - a Covenant that includes divine protection [the ministry of angels] and every other Kingdom blessing [empowerment]"....

...."Are not the angels all ministering spirits [servants] sent out in the service [of God for the assistance] of those who are to inherit salvation?".... Hebrews 1:14 *The Amplified Translation*

...."And in like manner, He took the cup after supper, saying, This cup is [symbolic of] the new testament or covenant [ratified] in My blood, which is shed [poured out] for you".... Luke 22:20 *The Amplified Translation*

...."Then Moses called for all the elders of Israel and said to them, 'Go and take for yourselves lambs according to your families, and slay the Passover lamb. You shall take a bunch of hyssop and dip it in the blood which is in the basin, and apply some of the blood that is in the basin to the lintel and the two doorposts; and none of you shall go outside the door of his house until morning. For the LORD will pass through to smite the Egyptians; and when He sees the blood on the lintel and on the two doorposts, the LORD will pass over the door and will not allow the destroyer to come in to your houses to smite you'".... Exodus 12:21-23 NASB

...."But if we [really] are living and walking in the Light, as He [Himself] is in the Light, we have [true, unbroken] fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses [removes] us from all sin and guilt [keeps us cleansed from sin in all its forms and manifestations]".... 1 John 1:7 *The Amplified Translation*

...."And Jesus said to them, I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, you cannot have any life in you unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink His blood [unless you appropriate His life and the saving merit of His blood]. He who feeds on My flesh and drinks My blood has [possesses now] eternal life, and I will raise him up [from the dead] on the last day. For My flesh is true and genuine food, and My blood is true and genuine drink. He who feeds on My flesh and drinks My blood dwells continually in Me, and I [in like manner dwell continually] in him".... John 6:53-56 The Amplified Translation

[3898]"A man/woman of understanding [wisdom - revelation] keeps "silent" in the face of "provocation" [persecution - reproach]. While those held captive by a "spirit of self-righteousness" [spiritual pride] are easily offended - and very quick to "justify" themselves [their own agenda] before flesh and blood"....

"provocation" - something that potentially incites, instigates, angers, offends or irritates;

...."a man of understanding keeps silent".... Proverbs 11:12 NASB

...."The high priest stood up and said to Him, 'Do You not answer? What is it that these men are testifying against You?' But Jesus kept silent".... Matthew 26:62-63a NASB

...."Now the Pharisees, who were lovers of money, were listening to all these things and were scoffing at Him [Jesus]. And He said to them, 'You are those who justify yourselves in the sight of men, but God knows your hearts; for that which is highly esteemed among men is detestable in the sight of God'".... Luke 16:14-15 NASB

[3899]"If one takes things "personally" when Satan comes against them through "flesh and blood" [becomes offended when in their obedience they are called to suffer for righteousness' sake] then it is certain that they will be provoked into self-righteousness [themselves] - and the self-justification that is its spontaneous fruit.

When one of My children is persecuted [reviled] they must ALWAYS remember it is not because of who they are [in themselves] that they experienced "rejection" [reproach] but, rather, because of Whom they serve"....

...."O God of my praise, do not be silent! For they have opened the wicked and deceitful mouth against me; They have spoken against me with a lying tongue. They have also surrounded me with words of hatred, and fought against me without cause. In return for my love they act as my accusers; But I am in prayer. Thus they have repaid me evil for good [righteousness] and hatred for my love".... Psalms 109:1-5 NASB

...."Now Saul, still breathing threats and murder against the disciples of the Lord, went to the high priest, and asked for letters from him to the synagogues at Damascus, so that if he found any belonging to the Way, both men and women, he might bring them bound to Jerusalem. As he was traveling, it happened that he was approaching Damascus, and suddenly a light from

heaven flashed around him; and he fell to the ground and heard a voice saying to him, 'Saul, Saul, why are you persecuting **ME**?' And he said, 'Who are You, Lord?' And He said, 'I am Jesus whom you are persecuting'.... Acts 9:3-5 NASB

...."If you are reviled for the name of Christ, **you are blessed**, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:14 NASB

[3900]"Mistrust of Me [*conscious or unconscious*] is a most dangerous thing! For it is certain that ANY element of mistrust in one's heart towards Me immediately translates into a "trust" in [dependence upon] their "own" strength and understanding.

This opens the door to the "fuelling" [*exercising*] of pride and the entrance of darkness - leading to a hardness of the heart towards My Will"....

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [*entirely*] away from evil [Prov. 8:13.] ".... Proverbs 3:5-7 The Amplified Translation

...."The steadfast of mind You will keep in perfect peace, because he trusts in You. Trust in the LORD forever, for in GOD the LORD, we have an everlasting Rock".... Isaiah 26:3-4 NASB

[3901]"In times of duress and reproach it is ALWAYS best for My children to run to Me - trusting Me completely with their heart, and even though they feel vulnerable [*as far as outward circumstances go*] come to the deep realization that I would NEVER allow that precious heart to come to any further harm.

Many, in a time of reproach and rejection, turn to their "own" means [*strength*] and understanding in an effort to deal with what was clearly an unpleasant experience. But this only leads to a certain hardening of their heart towards Me [*particularly in the "area" of their life that is being affected to the greatest degree {ministry, relationship etc.}*] and this causes them to "spin their wheels" concerning any spiritual growth or progress - until such a time as they enter back into a place of absolute trust in Me.

For it is certain that seeking after "outer consolation" [*soulish gratification - through whatever means*] cannot provide either healing or restoration but as one "immerses" [*saturates*] themselves in My Word [*and, in the process, continually partakes of the "comfort" ministry of My Spirit*] they will be both healed and restored supernaturally - coming out stronger [*in Me*] EVERY time. Bearing truth to the portion of My Word which states, "If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed [*empowered, healed restored*], because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you" [1 Peter 4:14].

"duress" - compulsion by use of force [in this case: fear, darkness, oppression etc.]; constraint; coercion;

"reproach" - to unrighteously impute blame for an action; to bring disgrace or shame upon one through lies and slander;

....*"The LORD also will be a stronghold for the oppressed, a stronghold in times of trouble; And those who know Your name will put their trust in You, for You, O LORD, have not forsaken those who seek You".... Psalms 9:9-10 NASB*

....*"Establish Your word to Your servant, as that which produces reverence for You. Turn away my reproach which I dread, for Your ordinances are good".... Psalms 119:38-39 NASB*

....*"Trust in the LORD and do good; Dwell in the land and cultivate faithfulness. Delight yourself in the LORD; And He will give you the desires of your heart. Commit your way to the LORD, Trust also in Him, and He will do it. He will bring forth your righteousness as the light And your judgment as the noonday".... Psalms 37:3-6 NASB*

....*"Trust in Him at all times, O people; Pour out your heart before Him; God is a refuge for us".... Psalms 62:8 NASB*

[3902]*"The only reason that My children do not hear the voice of My Spirit clearly, at times, is because they fear in their heart [because they are holding to self-desire in some form] the words [instructions] that He will speak to them - and, thus, they do not "draw near" to Me in the necessary way.*

NEVER fear the conviction or the guidance of My Spirit for is He not the Spirit of Love [*that heals and restores - and NEVER "criticizes"*] and is He not the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation - Whose task it is to reveal My Will and lead one in the paths of righteousness?

Truly I say to you, everything that My Spirit will speak to the hearts of My children [*in any given moment*] is for their "greatest" good - ALWAYS!"....

....*"But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all that I said to you".... John 14:26 NASB*

....*:But when He, the Spirit of Truth [the Truth-giving Spirit] comes, He will guide you into all the Truth [the whole, full Truth]. For He will not speak His own message [on His own authority]; but He will tell whatever He hears [from the Father; He will give the message that has been given to Him], and He will announce and declare to you the things that are to come [that will happen in the future]".... John 16:13 The Amplified Translation*

....*"If we live by the [Holy] Spirit, let us also walk by the Spirit. [If by the Holy Spirit we have our life in God, let us go forward walking in line, our conduct controlled by the Spirit]"....*

Galatians 5:25 The Amplified Translation

[3903]"Many of My children *[in their self-righteousness and spiritual pride]* treat My gifts as "toys". I did not give My gifts as a source of "amusement" but, rather, with a view to the fulfillment of My highest purpose *[the greatest good of My people on every level]* - in any given moment!"....

"toy" - an object for children or others to play with; a thing or matter of little or no value or importance; something that serves for or as if for diversion, rather than for serious practical use;

"amuse" - to hold the attention of someone pleasantly; entertain or divert in an enjoyable manner; to cause *[time, leisure, etc.]* to pass agreeably;

...."Many will say to Me on that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name and driven out demons in Your name and done many mighty works in Your name? And then I will say to them openly *[publicly]*, I never knew *[authorized]* you; depart from Me, you who act wickedly *[disregarding My commands]*".... *Matthew 7:22-23 The Amplified Translation*

...."He *[Jesus]* began saying to His disciples first of all, 'Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy. But there is nothing covered up that will not be revealed, and hidden that will not be known'".... *Luke 12:1b-2 NASB*

[3904]"While the initial exercising of the gifts in many cases "appears" good *[righteous]* in reality many are holding to the desire to be "seen" *[honoured]* by men and, thus, there remains a soulish element to all that which they do and say *[in any given situation]* - a soulish element that diminishes the flow of My Power and, in many cases, manifests in a completely inaccurate discernment of the situation at hand *[which leads directly to ungodly counsel in some form]*"....

...."Beware of practicing your righteousness before men to be noticed by them; otherwise you have no reward with your Father who is in heaven".... *Matthew 6:1 NASB*

...."NOW ABOUT the spiritual gifts (the special endowments of supernatural energy), brethren, I do not want you to be misinformed..... Now there are distinctive varieties and distributions of endowments *[gifts, extraordinary powers distinguishing certain Christians, due to the power of divine grace operating in their souls by the Holy Spirit]* and they vary, but the *[Holy] Spirit* remains the same. And there are distinctive varieties of service and ministration, but it is the same Lord *[Who is served]*. And there are distinctive varieties of operation *[of working to accomplish things]*, but it is the same God Who inspires and energizes them all in all. But to each one is given the manifestation of the *[Holy] Spirit* *[the evidence, the spiritual illumination of the Spirit]* for good and profit. To one is given in and through the *[Holy] Spirit* *[the power to speak]* a message of wisdom, and to another *[the power to express]* a word of knowledge and understanding according to the same *[Holy] Spirit*; To another *[wonder-working]* faith by the same *[Holy] Spirit*, to another the extraordinary powers of healing by the one Spirit; To another the working of miracles, to another prophetic insight (the gift of

interpreting the divine will and purpose); to another the ability to discern and distinguish between [the utterances of true] spirits [and false ones], to another various kinds of [unknown] tongues, to another the ability to interpret [such] tongues. All these [gifts, achievements, abilities] are inspired and brought to pass by one and the same [Holy] Spirit, Who apportions to each person individually [exactly] as He chooses".... 1 Corinthians 12:1, 4-11 The Amplified Translation

[3905]"There is no such thing as "redundancy" in the Kingdom for however many times I repeat [*speak*] something it is always the perfect amount necessary to effect My perfect work in that one's heart. Sometimes much repetition on My part is necessary in order for one to overcome any lingering "slowness [*hardness*] of heart"....

"redundant" - characterized by verbosity [excessive words] or unnecessary repetition in expressing ideas;

"verbose" - characterized by the use of many or too many words;

...."He [the Father] disciplines us for our certain good, that we may become sharers in His own holiness. For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness - in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God]".... Hebrews 12:10b-11 The Amplified Translation

[3906]"There is no such thing as "double-mindedness" in the [*sphere of My*] "Kingdom" - only one heart, one faith and one Mind, in Christ"....

"the Kingdom" - the "realm" [*sphere of existence*] wherein the "true" Christian life is lived out to its fullest; the sphere in which Jesus truly reigns as Lord in one's life; the position from which ALL true Kingdom-position and service begins and is maintained;

"realm" - a royal domain; the region, sphere, or domain within which anything occurs, prevails, or dominates;

...."when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith on the earth?..... Truly I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God like a child [with a child-like faith and trust] will not enter it at all".... Luke 18:8b, 17 NASB

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:21 NASB

...."If any of you is deficient in wisdom, let him ask of the giving God [Who gives] to everyone liberally and ungrudgingly, without reproaching or faultfinding, and it will be given him. Only it must be in faith that he asks with no wavering [no hesitating, no doubting]. For the

one who wavers [hesitates, doubts] is like the billowing surge out at sea that is blown hither and thither and tossed by the wind. For truly, let not such a person imagine that he will receive anything [he asks for] from the Lord, [For being as he is] a man of two minds [hesitating, dubious, irresolute], [he is] unstable and unreliable and uncertain about everything [he thinks, feels, decides]" James 1:5-8 The Amplified Translation

....seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

[3907]"Where there is much fear there is much pride - and where there is much pride there is much fear. Where there is much love there is much faith - and where there is much faith there is much love".....

...."When swelling and pride come, then emptiness and shame [which is the the fruit of fear] come also, but with the humble [those who are lowly, who have been pruned or chiseled by trial, and renounce self] are skillful and godly Wisdom and soundness [well-being]".... Proverbs 11:2 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not love or cherish the world or the things that are in the world. If anyone loves the world, love for the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world - the lust of the flesh [craving for sensual gratification] and the lust of the eyes [greedy longings of the mind] and the pride of life [assurance in one's own resources or in the stability of earthly things] - these do not come from the Father but are from the world [itself]. And the world passes away and disappears, and with it the forbidden cravings [the passionate desires, the lust] of it; but he who does [obeys] the will of God and carries out His purposes in his life abides [remains] forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap. For the one who sows to his own flesh [through fear and pride] will from the flesh reap corruption, but the one who sows to the Spirit [through faith, love and obedience] will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:7-8 NASB

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment [and loss], and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[3908]"Wilful" [a continued] disobedience and mistrust leads directly to a hardness of heart [spiritual insensitivity] - which, in turn, leads directly to an "undisciplined" lifestyle"....

...."But I say, walk and live [habitually] in the [Holy] Spirit [responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh [of human nature without God]. For the desires of the flesh are opposed to the [Holy] Spirit,

and the [desires of the] Spirit are opposed to the flesh [godless human nature]; for these are antagonistic to each other [continually withstanding and in conflict with each other], so that you are not free but are prevented from doing what you desire to do".... Galatians 5:16-17 The Amplified Translation

...."And to whom did He swear that they should not enter His rest, but to those who disobeyed [who had not listened to His word and who refused to be compliant or be persuaded]? So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... Hebrews 3:18-19 The Amplified Translation

[3909]"There is NO such thing as "boredom" in the Kingdom. For in the sphere of the Kingdom there is a continual flow of My life [*love, truth, revelation, righteousness etc.*] in one's heart that continually causes the fullness of joy [*and peace*] to rise up from the innermost depths of their being - producing an ongoing divine strength and enthusiasm [*godly desire*] for the carrying out of My Will"....

"boredom" - a state [*often characterized by weariness and lack of motivation*] caused by repetitious or uninteresting activity;

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, Coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon Coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life [love, truth, revelation, righteousness] forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

...."Do not be grieved, for the joy of the LORD is your strength".... Nehemiah 8:10b NASB

...."If you keep My commandments [if you continue to obey My instructions], you will abide in My love and live on in it, just as I have obeyed My Father's commandments and live on in His love. I have told you these things, that My joy and delight may be in you, and that your joy and gladness may be of full measure and complete and overflowing".... John 15:10-11 NASB

[3910]"Judging [*in a spirit of accusation*] words and actions that are already under the Blood constitute an "unrighteous judgement" in My sight!"....

"accuse" - to find fault with;

Latin: "*accusare*" - to charge with a crime;

*...."Be honest in your judgment and do not decide at a glance [*superficially and by appearances*]; but judge fairly and righteously".... John 7:24 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge [unrighteously] are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation*

JESUS:

[3911] *"I am coming TO [before I come FOR] My holy remnant [My Church] to dwell in their midst in this hour. Therefore, wherever there is one, two or more who are gathered together in one accord with the Father's Will [the deepest thoughts and intentions of His Heart] there they shall find me "actively" working in their midst, and so shall the "Spirit of Glory" [Who is also the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation, the Spirit of Holiness etc.] be continually poured forth [both in them and through them]. This will cause every "stronghold" in their midst to be destroyed which, in turn, will cause great liberty and freedom to abound"....*

.... *"Cry aloud and shout for joy, O inhabitant of Zion, for great in your midst is the Holy One of Israel".... Isaiah 12:6 NASB*

.... *"When the Lord builds up Zion, He will appear in His glory".... Psalms 102:16 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

[3912] *"When one esteems "flesh and blood" [or themselves] above Me [in any way, shape or form] Satan takes that "worship" [idolization] and devotion as his own - and is given [through their pride and fear] continual inroads to that one's life and relationships"....*

"idolize" - to regard or esteem with blind adoration, devotion etc; to worship as a god;

.... *"If anyone comes to Me, and does not hate [footnote: i.e. by comparison of their love for Me] his own father and mother and wife and children and brothers and sisters, yes, and even his own life, he cannot be My disciple".... Luke 14:26 NASB*

.... *"You shall have no other gods before Me".... Exodus 20:3 NASB*

.... *"Therefore, my beloved, flee from idolatry".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 NASB*

[3913] *"Faith "works" [is continually activated] by love. Therefore, if one does not have My Love "abiding" in their heart [the spontaneous by-product of that Love being righteous motivation] then they will not be found exercising an "active" [righteous] faith"....*

.... *"For [if we are] in Christ Jesus, neither circumcision nor uncircumcision counts for*

anything, but only faith activated and energized and expressed and working through love".... Galatians 5:6 The Amplified Translation

...."So also faith, if it does not have works [deeds and actions of love and obedience to back it up], by itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation

[3914] *...."Many of My children operate in a "legalistic faith" [self-righteousness - rooted in a strong adherence to outward formalities and regulations] and, thus, they are blinded to the reality and power of life in the Kingdom"....*

....'For [although] they hold a form of piety [true religion], they deny and reject and are strangers to the power of it [their conduct belies the genuineness of their profession]. Avoid [all] such people [turn away from them]".... 2 Timothy 3:5 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

[3915] *...."A continued obedience to the command to "love one another" and one remaining "cleansed from all defilement of flesh and spirit" run hand in hand"....*

....'Do not be bound together with unbelievers; for what partnership have righteousness and lawlessness, or what fellowship has light with darkness? Or what harmony has Christ with Belial, or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever? Or what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For we are the temple of the living God; just as God said, "I will dwell in them and walk among them; and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. "Therefore, come out from their midst and be separate," says the Lord. "And do not touch what is unclean; and I will welcome you. "And I will be a father to you, And you shall be sons and daughters to Me," Says the Lord Almighty. Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 NASB

[3916] *...."Those who have remained bound to a "control" environment [through the fear of man] are not able to recognize My Love - for the "love" they have known [experienced] through those who have dominated and controlled them is not divine love at all but, rather, a counterfeit that is rooted and grounded in pride [self-exaltation], fear and self-serving.*

It is My desire for each and every one of those who are truly seeking Me to be in an environment that is conducive to their spiritual growth - an environment wherein My love flows freely between all those "I have placed in their sphere of existence"....

...."Love is patient, love is kind and is not jealous; love does not brag and is not arrogant, does not act unbecomingly; it does not seek its own, is not provoked, does not take into account a wrong suffered, does not rejoice in unrighteousness, but rejoices with the truth; bears all things,

believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. Love never fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a NASB

[3917]"The preoccupation with the physical [*temporal*] realm that many of My children hold to [*in fear and unbelief*] must stop. For if they continue to view [*discern*] things with their five physical senses they will lack the understanding that is necessary for them to align themselves with My Will and highest purpose in all things pertaining to their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ"

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

....'Therefore we do not become discouraged [utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear]. Though our outer man is [progressively] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [progressively] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

[3918]"Beware of the "pull" [*the exertion of "soulish force" by the Enemy through provocation - with a view to one compromising My Will*] of self-righteousness [*spiritual pride*] and self-justification - first in your own lives and then, also, in the lives of those in your "sphere of existence"....

...."Be well balanced [temperate, sober of mind], be vigilant and cautious at all times; for that enemy of yours, the devil, roams around like a lion roaring [in fierce hunger], seeking someone to seize upon and devour. Withstand him; be firm in faith [against his onset - rooted, established, strong, immovable, and determined {in love}]" 1 Peter 5:8-9 The Amplified Translation

[3919]"Idolatry [*the esteeming of anything or anyone above Me*] and love cannot "coexist" in the same environment"....

...."No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise and be against the other. You cannot serve God and mammon [deceitful riches, money, possessions, or whatever is trusted in {above God}]".... Matthew 6:24 The Amplified Translation

[3914]"Many of My children operate in a "legalistic faith" [*self-righteousness - rooted in a*

strong adherence to outward formalities and regulations] and, thus, they are blinded to the reality and power of life in the Kingdom"....

....'For [although] they hold a form of piety [true religion], they deny and reject and are strangers to the power of it [their conduct belies the genuineness of their profession]. Avoid [all] such people [turn away from them]'.... 2 Timothy 3:5 The Amplified Translation

....'But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides'.... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

[3915]"A continued obedience to the command to "love one another" and one remaining "cleansed from all defilement of flesh and spirit" run hand in hand"....

....'Do not be bound together with unbelievers; for what partnership have righteousness and lawlessness, or what fellowship has light with darkness? Or what harmony has Christ with Belial, or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever? Or what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For we are the temple of the living God; just as God said, "I will dwell in them and walk among them; and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. "Therefore, come out from their midst and be separate," says the Lord. "And do not touch what is unclean; and I will welcome you. "And I will be a father to you, And you shall be sons and daughters to Me," Says the Lord Almighty. Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 NASB

[3916]"Those who have remained bound to a "control" environment [*through the fear of man*] are not able to recognize My Love - for the "love" they have known [*experienced*] through those who have dominated and controlled them is not divine love at all but, rather, a counterfeit that is rooted and grounded in pride [*self-exaltation*], fear and self-serving.

It is My desire for each and every one of those who are truly seeking Me to be in an environment that is conducive to their spiritual growth - an environment wherein My love flows freely between all those "I have placed in their sphere of existence"....

....'Love is patient, love is kind and is not jealous; love does not brag and is not arrogant, does not act unbecomingly; it does not seek its own, is not provoked, does not take into account a wrong suffered, does not rejoice in unrighteousness, but rejoices with the truth; bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. Love never fails'.... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a NASB

[3917]"The preoccupation with the physical [*temporal*] realm that many of My children hold to [*in fear and unbelief*] must stop. For if they continue to view [*discern*] things with their five physical senses they will lack the understanding that is necessary for them to align themselves with My Will and highest purpose in all things pertaining to their true Kingdom-position and

destiny, in Christ"....

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

....*'Therefore we do not become discouraged [utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear]. Though our outer man is [progressively] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [progressively] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation*

[3918]*"Beware of the "pull" [the exertion of "soulish force" by the Enemy through provocation - with a view to one compromising My Will] of self-righteousness [spiritual pride] and self-justification - first in your own lives and then, also, in the lives of those in your "sphere of existence"....*

....*"Be well balanced [temperate, sober of mind], be vigilant and cautious at all times; for that enemy of yours, the devil, roams around like a lion roaring [in fierce hunger], seeking someone to seize upon and devour. Withstand him; be firm in faith [against his onset - rooted, established, strong, immovable, and determined {in love}]".... 1 Peter 5:8-9 The Amplified Translation*

[3919]*"Idolatry [the esteeming of anything or anyone above Me] and love cannot "coexist" in the same environment"....*

....*"No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise and be against the other. You cannot serve God and mammon [deceitful riches, money, possessions, or whatever is trusted in {above God;}]".... Matthew 6:24 The Amplified Translation*

[3920]*"Treachery [the violation of Covenant] and the "conspiracies" of men are rampant in many areas of the church at large simply because "idolatry" [the placing of anyone or anything before Me] and the pursuit of self-desire are rampant"....*

"rampant" - violent in action or spirit; inflamed; uncontrolled;

....*"Those who seek my life lay snares for me; And those who seek to injure me have threatened destruction, and they devise treachery all day long".... Psalms 38:12 NASB*

....*"You hide them in the secret place of Your presence from the conspiracies of man; You keep them secretly in a shelter from the strife of tongues".... Psalms 31:20 NASB*

THE FATHER:

[3921]*"It is time for the vast majority of My people to stop being a people who "think" [hope with a natural hope] that they are in My Will [while, in reality they are not] and become [in the power of My Spirit] a people who "know" [have a burning revelation of the fact] that they are in the very center of My Will. For in this hour ONLY a faith that is "fixed" on a revelation of My Will [Word] will be found standing"....*

JESUS:

For these are the days when I will come TO My church, bringing with Me great reward for those who have been faithful - while, at the same time, admonishing *[with a view to their repentance]* ALL that has its origin apart from Me"....

....*"The day of the LORD is indeed great and very awesome, and who can endure it? 'Yet even now,' declares the LORD, 'Return to Me with all your heart, and with fasting, weeping and mourning; And rend your heart and not your garments'. Now return to the LORD your God, for He is gracious and compassionate, slow to anger, abounding in lovingkindness and relenting of evil".... Joel 2:11b-13 NASB*

....*"Behold, I am going to send My messenger, and he will clear the way before Me. And the Lord, whom you seek, will suddenly come to His temple; and the messenger of the covenant, in whom you delight, behold, He is coming,' says the LORD of hosts. But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like fullers' soap. He will sit as a smelter and purifier of silver, and He will purify the sons of Levi and refine them like gold and silver, so that they may present to the LORD offerings in righteousness".... Malachi 3:1-3 NASB*

[3922]*"One will need to be found full of faith [love] to be found "faithful" to Me [and to those who truly love and serve Me] in this final hour. For those who are not "full" of faith [love] will surely be overcome by the "spirits of unfaithfulness" [disloyalty, treachery, etc.] without exception - and this will lead to compromise and unfaithfulness [through the fear of man] in their walk with Me [and towards those I have sent to them]"....*

"disloyal" - false to one's obligations or allegiances; faithless; treacherous;

....*"Help, Lord! For principled and godly people are here no more; faithfulness and the faithful vanish from among the sons of men. To his neighbor each one speaks words without use or worth or truth; with flattering lips and double heart [deceitfully] they speak".... Psalms 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?"....*
Proverbs 20:6 NASB

[3923]"Who will intercede for those who have the "ground" within them for the "spirit of treachery" to work if not those who have been directly affected by their words and actions?"....

.... *"Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you, to show that you are the children of your Father Who is in heaven".... Matthew 5:44-45a The Amplified Translation*

[3924]"If one attempts to "coerce" someone to love [*accept*] them [*the very attempt itself being rooted and grounded in the exercising of self-desire and soulish force*] they will fail in their endeavour - for that which is sown to [*and by*] the "flesh" can never produce love as its fruit, ONLY that which is sown to the Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*]. There is no love in fear, and there is no fear in love"....

.... *"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

"coerce" - to compel by force, intimidation or authority - especially without regard for individual desire or volition;

[3925]"The attempt to honour men before first having honoured Me [*through an abiding faith, love and obedience*] is "flattery" - and is rooted and grounded in fear, self-serving and idolatry"....

"flattery" - excessive, insincere praise;

.... *"But just as we have been approved by God to be entrusted with the glad tidings [the Gospel], so we speak not to please men but to please God, Who tests our hearts [expecting them to be approved]. For as you well know, we never resorted either to words of flattery or to any cloak to conceal greedy motives or pretexts for gain, [as] God is our witness".... 1 Thessalonians 2:4-5 The Amplified Translation*

[3926]"If My people do not lay down their lives [*through self-denial*] to go through the perfect "refining process" [*perfect in the sense that it will prepare them perfectly to fulfil their precious destiny, in Christ*] that I have set out for them then when true "pressure" comes [*and it will most certainly come in this hour - on both the righteous and the unrighteous*] they will depart from My Will in the very area that the pressure was directed against them by the Enemy"....

.... *"And He [Jesus] summoned the crowd with His disciples, and said to them, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For*

whoever wishes to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake and the gospel's will save it. For what does it profit a man to gain the whole world, and forfeit his soul?".... Mark 8:34-36 NASB

...."Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock. And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and yet it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock [of revelation]. Everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not act on them, will be like a foolish man who built his house on the sand. The rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and it fell - and great was its fall".... Matthew 7:24-27 NASB

[3927]"To "know" what to do [have a revelation of My Will] and not do it is sin"....

...."whatever does not originate and proceed from faith [love and obedience] is sin".... Romans 14:23 The Amplified Translation

[3928]"Self-serving" [the continual pursuit of self-desire as opposed to godly desire] will [if not repented of], ultimately, lead to "treachery" [violation of Covenant trust] in some form against those who are faithful [to My Will]"....

...."Righteous are You, O LORD, that I would plead my case with You; Indeed I would discuss matters of justice with You: Why has the way of the wicked prospered? Why are all those who deal in treachery at ease? You have planted them, they have also taken root; They grow, they have even produced fruit. You are near to their lips but far from their mind [heart]".... Jeremiah 12:1-2 NASB

...."The thoughts and purposes of the [consistently] righteous are honest and reliable, but the counsels and designs of the wicked [self-serving] are treacherous".... Proverbs 12:5 The Amplified Translation

[3929]"Insurgency", in any form, is a vile thing in My sight!"....

"insurgency" - rebellion within a group, as by members against leaders; insurrection against an existing government, usually one's own;

[3930]"There will be those who fall prey to the "spirit of Absalom" [jealousy, treachery, "murder"] in this hour as My true government is established [through obedience and revelation] in the midst of the congregations of the righteous.

For there are those who will not be content with their calling and Kingdom-position and, thus, they will strive [in their jealousy and discontentment] to usurp the authority and position of My true delegated authorities.

It is precisely for this reason that I am preparing perfectly those who will lead [serve] My Church right to the end of the age, and they will walk in great power and anointing - a great power and anointing that will withstand every attempt by the "spirits of rebellion" against them - and not only withstand but "crush" every manifestation of iniquity and unrighteousness very quickly!"....

....*"Absalom used to rise early and stand beside the way to the gate; and when any man had a suit to come to the king for judgment, Absalom would call to him and say, 'From what city are you?' And he would say, 'Your servant is from one of the tribes of Israel.' Then Absalom would say to him, 'See, your claims are good and right, but no man listens to you on the part of the king.' Moreover, Absalom would say, 'Oh that one would appoint me judge in the land, then every man who has any suit or cause could come to me and I would give him justice.' And when a man came near to prostrate himself before him, he would put out his hand and take hold of him and kiss him. In this manner Absalom dealt with all Israel who came to the king for judgment; so Absalom stole away the hearts of the men of Israel".... 2 Samuel 15:2-6 NASB*

....*"What leads to strife [discord and feuds] and how do conflicts [quarrels and fightings] originate among you? Do they not arise from your sensual desires that are ever warring in your bodily members? You are jealous and covet [what others have] and your desires go unfulfilled; [so] you become murderers. [To hate is to murder as far as your hearts are concerned.] You burn with envy and anger and are not able to obtain [the gratification, the contentment, and the happiness that you seek], so you fight and war".... James 4:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

[3931]"I am about to expand your "sphere of existence"....

....*"Enlarge the place of your tent, and let the curtains of your habitations be stretched out; spare not; lengthen your cords and strengthen your stakes, for you will spread abroad to the right hand and to the left.... Fear not, for you shall not be ashamed; neither be confounded and depressed, for you shall not be put to shame".... Isaiah 54:2-3a, 4a The Amplified Translation*

[3932] **VISION:** I saw a giant hand with a giant gavel in it. All of a sudden the giant hand raised the gavel and slammed it down with such force that it caused everything in the entire atmosphere to shake violently [*with great force*]. As the gavel hit the "sound block" I heard these words very loudly and very clearly, "NOT GUILTY".

"gavel" - a mallet used by the presiding officer of a meeting, a judge etc., usually to signal for attention or order;

"sound block" - a block of wood for rapping with a gavel;

"justice" - the quality of being just; righteousness; the administering of deserved punishment or reward;

"vindicate" - to clear, as from an accusation, imputation, suspicion, or the like; to justify; to uphold by argument or evidence;

"rout" - a defeat attended with disorderly flight; dispersal of a defeated force in complete disorder; any overwhelming defeat;

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "giant hand" is representative of Me, and the "giant gavel" is representative of the absoluteness of My authority and My desire for justice [*righteousness, divine order*] - on every level of existence.

The "slamming down" of the gavel with "great force" represents My great wrath against ALL unrighteousness [*and the iniquitous and unjust words and actions that are its spontaneous by-product*] that will be released in this hour against the Enemy - and all that is in heart-alignment [*agreement*] with his lies.

The entire atmosphere being "shaken violently" is representative of the spiritual reality that in this final hour EVERYTHING that can be shaken will be shaken [*like an earthquake*], and that everything that was done in secret through the prideful and self-exaltive "conspiracies of men" [*against My faithful and obedient ones*] will be uncovered - without exception.

The words "NOT GUILTY" represent the fact that I will vindicate [*with a supernatural vindication*] all those who have suffered for righteousness' sake as they continued to forge on in their faith [*love*] through the various and unending schemes of the Enemy [*and those who were used by him to discourage and even derail them from the paths of righteousness*].

Indeed, these are the days of "justice" and vindication - on every front. And these are the days wherein I will uncover ALL of Satan's schemes against My faithful and obedient ones, and I will rule in favour of them for the great faith and love that they have exercised in their continual pursuit of righteousness - a faith and love that like a pleasant aroma have reached up into My very Throne Room.

Great is the reward of all those who have stayed the course in this most critical and glorious hour - both in the remainder of this age and in the ages to come! And I shall restore [*many times over*] all that the Enemy has stolen from them, and they shall turn and with a holy vengeance put he and his forces to flight in a manner [*rout*] heretofore unseen in the Church.

This is truly the dawning of a new day - a day of justice and Glory; a day wherein the absolute truths of My Word [*revelations of the mysteries of My Kingdom*] shall go forth in great, great power; a day wherein I shall accomplish ALL that I set My heart on to accomplish from before the very foundations of the earth. Blessed are those who have trusted in Me with only My Word [*Will*] as their sole evidence to carry on!

For I shall surround them with My favour, and I shall place a "wall of fire" around them continually - and, thus, they shall go forth unhindered to accomplish all that I created them to accomplish, in Christ. And, because of these things, all who cross their path will know beyond a shadow of a doubt that it is My Hand that is upon them.

....*"and the Ancient of Days [God, the eternal Father] took His seat, Whose garment was white as snow and the hair of His head like pure wool. His throne was like the fiery flame; its wheels were burning fire. A stream of fire came forth from before Him; a thousand thousands ministered to Him and ten thousand times ten thousand rose up and stood before Him; the Judge was seated [the court was in session] and the books were opened..... the judgment shall be set [by the court of the Most High], and they shall take away his [the Enemy's] dominion to consume it [gradually] and to destroy it [suddenly] in the end. And the kingdom and the dominion and the greatness of the kingdom under the whole heavens shall be given to the people of the saints of the Most High; His kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and all the dominions shall serve and obey Him".... Daniel 7:9-10, 26-27 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For God's [holy] wrath and indignation are revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who in their wickedness repress and hinder the truth and make it inoperative".... Romans 1:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Justice, and only justice, you shall pursue, that you may live and possess the land which the LORD your God is giving you".... Deuteronomy 16:20 NASB*

....*"For the LORD loves justice and does not forsake His godly ones; They are preserved forever".... Psalm 37:28a NASB*

....*"How blessed are those who keep justice, who practice righteousness at all times!".... Psalms 106:3 NASB*

....*"When justice is done, it is a joy to the righteous [the upright, in right standing with God], but to the evildoers it is dismay, calamity, and ruin".... Proverbs 21:15 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Blessed [happy, fortunate, to be envied] is the man who makes the Lord his refuge and trust, and turns not to the proud or to followers of false gods".... Psalms 40:4 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But let all who take refuge in You be glad, let them ever sing for joy; And may You shelter them, that those who love Your name may exult in You. For it is You who blesses the righteous man, O LORD, You surround him with favor as with a shield".... Psalms 5:11-12 NASB*

....*"For I,' declares the LORD, 'will be a wall of fire around her, and I will be the glory in her midst'".... Zechariah 2:5 NASB*

[3933]"When one chooses *[through the fear of man and/or idolatry]* to "allow" themselves to be bound in/to a "control" environment then it is certain that they will continually be found bowing their knee *[catering]* to the selfish desires of others in the aforementioned control environment rather than a "revelation" of My Will for their own life and ministry *[destiny]* - and the godly desire that is its spontaneous by-product"....

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10
NASB

...."Therefore, my dearly beloved, shun *[keep clear away from, avoid by flight if need be]* any sort of idolatry *[of loving or venerating anything more than God]*".... 1 Corinthians 10:14
The Amplified Translation

...."Turn away my eyes from beholding vanity *[idols and idolatry]*; and restore me to vigorous life and health in Your ways. Establish Your word and confirm Your promise to Your servant".... Psalms 119:37-38a The Amplified Translation

[3934]"One *[a man or woman]* who "maintains" ANY element of self-desire *[self-will]* and, thus, places their "own" desires before the diligent pursuit of My Will *[godly desire]* shall, ultimately, not be found trustworthy *[faithful]* in matters of the Kingdom"....

...."He who is faithful *[true to the Will of God]* in a very little *[thing]* is faithful also in much, and he who is dishonest and unjust in a very little *[thing]* is dishonest and unjust also in much".... Luke 16:10 The Amplified Translation

...."Desire without knowledge *[revelation]* is not good".... Proverbs 19:2a The Amplified Translation

...."But seek *[aim at and strive after]* first of all His kingdom and His righteousness *[His way of doing and being right]*".... Matthew 6:33a The Amplified Translation

[3935]"Making preparations" *[moving forward in faith and obedience - even in the small, seemingly insignificant things]* "fuels" a holy expectancy in one's heart for the fullness of the vision/blessing to come forth. The opposite is fear and unbelief *[leading to "hope deferred"]* which leads to a hopeless, lethargic and unproductive state of existence"....

...."Hope deferred makes the heart sick *[one disheartened]*, but *[godly]* desire fulfilled is a tree of life".... Proverbs 13:12 NASB

...."For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it *[in faith and patience]*; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live

by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

[3936]"Ungodly counsel is always self-serving in nature - and, therefore, "undermines" [*and leads one away from*] My Will for one's life when received. While godly counsel [*Wisdom*] edifies and enlightens - ALWAYS serving My highest purpose in the life of the one who will receive it"....

"undermine" - to injure or destroy by insidious activity or imperceptible stages; to weaken or cause to collapse by removing underlying support, as by digging away or eroding the foundation [*which, spiritually speaking, would be the "revelation" in one's heart*];

...."But [*only*] with [*God*] are [*perfect*] wisdom and might; He [*alone*] has [*true*] counsel and understanding".... Job 12:13 *The Amplified Translation*

...."BLESSED [*happy, fortunate, prosperous, and enviable*] is the man who walks and lives not in the counsel of the ungodly [*following their advice, their plans and purposes*], nor stands [*submissive and inactive*] in the path where sinners walk, nor sits down [*to relax and rest*] where the scornful [*and the mockers*] gather. But his delight and desire are in the law of the Lord, and on His law [*the precepts, the instructions, the teachings of God*] he habitually meditates [*ponders and studies*] by day and by night. [*Rom. 13:8-10; Gal. 3:1-29; II Tim. 3:16.*] And he shall be like a tree firmly planted [*and tended*] by the streams of water, ready to bring forth its fruit in its season; its leaf also shall not fade or wither; and everything he does shall prosper [*and come to maturity*][*Jer. 17:7, 8*]".... *Psalms 1:1-3 The Amplified Translation*

[3937]"Those who participate in the "conspiracies of men" are never fully satisfied [*in their own thinking*] until their end [*unrighteous goal*] is accomplished fully. But, truly I say to you, I will make all things evident in this hour so that all that which was said and done [*unrighteously*] in secret will be exposed for all to see - and they shall know that it was My Hand, and My Hand alone, that brought these things to pass!"....

...."I will make justice the measuring line and righteousness the level; Then hail will sweep away the refuge of lies and the waters will overflow the secret place".... Isaiah 28:17 NASB

...."Hide me from the secret counsel and conspiracy of the ungodly, from the scheming of evildoers, who whet their tongues like a sword, who aim venomous words like arrows, who shoot from ambush at the blameless man; suddenly do they shoot at him, without self-reproach or fear. They encourage themselves in an evil purpose, they talk of laying snares secretly; they say, who will discover us? They think out acts of injustice and say, We have accomplished a well-devised thing! For the inward thought of each one [*is unsearchable*] and his heart is deep. But God will shoot an unexpected arrow at them; and suddenly shall they be wounded. And they will be made to stumble, their own tongues turning against them; all who gaze upon them will shake their heads and flee away. And all men shall [*reverently*] fear and be in awe; and they will declare the work of God, for they will wisely consider and acknowledge that it is His doing".... *Psalms 64:2-*

9 The Amplified Translation

[3938]"In this season, a great "refiring" shall now begin to take place *[by My Spirit]* in the hearts that have withstood *[through the continual accessing of My Grace]* the "trials and tribulations" *[reproach and persecutions]* that are the spontaneous by-product of the "narrow path" *[of perfect obedience]* that leads directly to a superabundant entrance into the Kingdom, and the fullness of destiny therein.

For in this most glorious hour the hearts of My faithful ones shall be "consumed" with holy fire *[the very fire of My Presence]* - a holy fire that instantaneously produces a burning passion for the fulfillment of My Will and the deeper things *[mysteries]* of the Kingdom.

"refire" - restore to brilliance, as of a gem; restore a burning passion; excitement or enthusiasm;

...."When they had preached the good news *[Gospel]* to that town and made disciples of many of the people, they went back to Lystra and Iconium and Antioch, Establishing and strengthening the souls and the hearts of the disciples, urging and warning and encouraging them to stand firm in the faith, and *[telling them]* that it is through many hardships and tribulations we must enter the kingdom of God".... Acts 14:21-22 The Amplified Translation

...."Indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted".... 2 Timothy 3:12 NASB

...."Because of this, brethren, be all the more solicitous and eager to make sure *[to ratify, to strengthen, to make steadfast]* your calling and election; for if you do this, you will never stumble or fall. Thus there will be richly and abundantly provided for you entry into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, since we receive a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us show gratitude, by which we may offer to God an acceptable service with reverence and awe; for our God is a consuming fire".... Hebrews 12:28-29 NASB

[3939]"In this hour of divine *[supernatural]* restoration many of My children will be restored *[by My Spirit]* to the paths of righteousness *[as they give their hearts "wholly" to Me]* - rising far above *[and never to return to]* the fear and unbelief *[and the frustration and weariness {hopelessness} that is its fruit]* that had kept them bound to the lower life *[soul-life]* - and, thus, in a place far below the "fullness" of My plan for their lives and ministries"....

...."Create in me a clean heart, O God, and renew a right, persevering, and steadfast spirit within me..... Restore to me the joy of Your salvation and uphold me with a willing spirit".... Psalms 51:10, 12 The Amplified Translation

...."Turn away my eyes from beholding vanity *[idols and idolatry]*; and restore me to vigorous life and health in Your ways".... Psalms 119:37 The Amplified Translation

.... *"For I will restore you to health And I will heal you of your wounds," declares the LORD".... Jeremiah 30:17 NASB*

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes [any longer]; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil. [Prov. 8:13.] It shall be health to your nerves and sinews, and marrow and moistening to your bones".... Proverbs 3:5-8 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"The Lord is my Shepherd [to feed, guide, and shield me], I shall not lack. He makes me lie down in [fresh, tender] green pastures; He leads me beside the still and restful waters [Rev. 7:17]. He refreshes and restores my life; He leads me in the paths of righteousness [uprightness and right standing with Him - not for my earning it, but] for His name's sake".... Psalms 23:1-3 The Amplified Translation*

[3940] *"Dwelling" [learning to abide] in My Presence is the key to ALL things pertaining to the establishment of My Glorious Church and Kingdom in this final hour - and one's entrance into the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ [both individually and corporately]"....*

.... *"O Lord, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill? He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, and speaks truth in his heart. He does not slander with his tongue, nor does evil to his neighbor, nor takes up a reproach against his friend"... Psalms 15:1-3 NASB*

.... *"He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High shall remain stable and fixed under the shadow of the Almighty [Whose power no foe can withstand]".... Psalms 91:1 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"If you keep My commandments [if you continue to obey My instructions], you will abide in My love and live on in it, just as I have obeyed My Father's commandments and live on in His love".... John 15:10 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"And now, little children, abide [live, remain permanently] in Him, so that when He is made visible, we may have and enjoy perfect confidence [boldness, assurance] and not be ashamed and shrink from Him at His coming".... 1 John 2:28 The Amplified Translation*

[3941] *"The power [to set the captives free] that issues forth from true agreement [true unity and one accord] is "limitless" - and that will be proven over and over again through a holy people in this final hour"....*

"limitless" - unbounded, measureless, unending;

.... *"Can two walk together, except they be agreed?".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

.... *"Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree [harmonize together, make a symphony together] about whatever [anything and everything] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [drawn together as My followers] in [into] My name, there I AM in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20*

.... *"At the hands of the apostles many signs and wonders were taking place among the people; and they were all with one accord in Solomon's portico".... Acts 5:12 NASB*

.... *"Now may the God Who gives the power of patient endurance [steadfastness] and Who supplies encouragement, grant you to live in such mutual harmony and such full sympathy with one another, in accord with Christ Jesus, that together you may [unanimously] with united hearts and one voice, praise and glorify the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ [the Messiah]".... Romans 15:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[3942] *"NOW" is the time frame of My Kingdom!"....*

.... *"Come NOW, and let us reason together, says the Lord..... If you are willing and obedient, you shall eat the good of the land".... Isaiah 1:18a, 19 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"NOW I will arise," says the LORD, "NOW I will be exalted, NOW I will be lifted up".... Isaiah 33:10 NASB*

.... *"Behold, I will do something new, NOW it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:19 NASB*

[3943] *"Because they hold to a "sin-consciousness" [unrighteousness-consciousness] many of My children still look upon money as "filthy lucre" [at least in the hands of others] and, thus, in their spirit of "false humility" [pride and self-sufficiency] they act as though money has no affect upon them but, in reality, they remain in bondage to a "love of money" - which is still their chief dependence and security [above Me].*

Truly I say to you, in this final hour it will take an absolute faith and trust in Me for one to be found walking with both feet in the Kingdom - the place [sphere] from which all "true" service originates"....

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from [sin, fear, pride, self-sufficiency etc.] is still to be in force in their life to some degree [Romans 8:1-2 KJV];

"filthy lucre" - illicit or shameful gain through avarice;

"avarice" - insatiable greed for riches; inordinate, miserly desire to both gain and hoard wealth;

....*"But those who crave to be rich fall into temptation and a snare and into many foolish [useless, godless] and hurtful desires that plunge men into ruin and destruction and miserable perishing. For the love of money is a root of all evils; it is through this craving that some have been led astray and have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves through with many acute [mental] pangs. But as for you, O man of God, flee from all these things; aim at and pursue righteousness [right standing with God and true goodness], godliness [which is the loving fear of God and being Christlike], faith, love, steadfastness [patience], and gentleness of heart".... 1 Timothy 6:9-11 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Let your character or moral disposition be free from love of money [including greed, avarice, lust, and craving for earthly possessions] and be satisfied with your present [circumstances and with what you have]; for He [God] Himself has said, I will not in any way fail you nor give you up nor leave you without support. [I will] not, [I will] not, [I will] not in any degree leave you helpless nor forsake nor let [you] down [relax My hold on you]! [Assuredly not!]".... Hebrews 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[3944]*"Consistent reliance [an inordinate dependence] upon others [even the revelation and anointing that proceeds forth from them] whilst neglecting one's own [personal] spiritual life [in the "inner chamber" - and in My Word] will [if continued] eventually result in a "spiritual famine" [hard-heartedness] - the fruit of which will be the "self-righteous" [unrighteous] words and actions that are the spontaneous [and certain] by-product of a life lived apart from "true" [intimate] fellowship with Me"....*

"famine" - any extreme or general scarcity; poverty; lack [*in this case: of revelation*];

....*"Now am I trying to win the favor of men, or of God? Do I seek to please men? If I were still seeking popularity with men, I should not be a bond servant of Christ [the Messiah]".... Galatians 1:10 The Amplified Translation*

....*"do you suppose that the Scripture is speaking to no purpose that says, 'The Spirit Whom He has caused to dwell in us yearns over us and He yearns for the Spirit [to be welcome] with a jealous love [Jer. 3:14]?'!..... So be subject to God. Resist the devil [stand firm against him], and he will flee from you. Come close to God and He will come close to you. [Recognize that you are] sinners, get your soiled hands clean; [realize that you have been disloyal] wavering individuals with divided interests, and purify your hearts [of your spiritual adultery]. [As you draw near to God] be deeply penitent and grieve, even weep [over your disloyalty]. Let your laughter be turned to grief and your mirth to dejection and heartfelt shame [for your sins]. Humble yourselves [feeling very insignificant] in the presence of the Lord, and He will exalt you [He will lift you up and make your lives significant]".... James 4:5, 7-10 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"I will betroth you to Me forever; Yes, I will betroth you to Me in righteousness and in justice, in lovingkindness and in compassion, and I will betroth you to Me in faithfulness. THEN you will know the LORD".... Hosea 2:19-20 NASB*

[3945]*"Begin to "stir up" [refire] the gift [vision, calling and destiny] that I have placed within you. For these are the days wherein I will begin to "establish" all those who love Me in their true Kingdom-position [both spiritually and physically] and, thus, I shall unite them [through a series of divine connections] in the true spiritual environment [both individually and corporately] that was their destiny from before the foundations of the earth.*

Rejoice, My beloved ones, for in these most glorious days your faith [love] will be rewarded a hundred-fold - and it is certain that you will see with your eyes and hear with your ears and rejoice with your heart over those things that will now begin to overtake you [come to pass]"

"refire" - restore to brilliance, as of a gem; restore a burning passion; excitement or enthusiasm;

....*"I am calling up memories of your sincere and unqualified faith [the leaning of your entire personality on God in Christ in absolute trust and confidence in His power, wisdom, and goodness]..... That is why I would remind you to stir up [rekindle the embers of, fan the flame of, and keep burning] the [gracious] gift of God, [the inner fire] that is in you".... 2 Timothy 1:5a, 6a The Amplified Translation*

....*"For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB*

....*"you have come to the kingdom for such a time as this".... Esther 4:14b NASB*

[3946]*"There is absolutely NO difference when one calls that which is righteous, unrighteous and that which is unrighteous, righteous and when one calls that which is of Me not of Me and that which is not of Me, of Me"....*

.....*"DO NOT judge and criticize and condemn others, so that you may not be judged and criticized and condemned yourselves. For just as you judge and criticize and condemn others, you will be judged and criticized and condemned, and in accordance with the measure you [use to] deal out to others, it will be dealt out again to you".... Matthew 7:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

....*"He who justifies the wicked and he who condemns the righteous, both of them alike are an abomination to the LORD".... Proverbs 17:15 NASB*

....*"Be honest in your judgment and do not decide at a glance [superficially and by*

appearances]; but judge fairly and righteously".... John 7:24 The Amplified Translation

[3947]"Many of My children *[in their own thinking]* are not afraid to "die" *[physically]* for they have a revelation of the Eternal Life that is theirs, in Christ *[as My sons and daughters]*. But, in many cases, they seem afraid *[are hesitant]* to "live" *[experience the fullness of superabundant life in the Kingdom]* and, thus, enter fully into the liberty of a life that is both Spirit-filled and Spirit-led.

One cannot enter into the Kingdom apart from the forsaking *[by faith]* of ALL fear and pride - for it is certain that the failure *[refusal]* to "die" to one's "self" *[on a daily basis]* will SURELY open the door wide to a life *[existence]* far, far below the glorious destiny that I have prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth.

It is ONLY the continual accessing of My Grace *[through the exercising of a continual faith and trust in Me]* *[Romans 5:1-2 KJV]* that will empower one to both overcome and fulfil ALL that I created them for, in Christ.

Therefore, NOW is the time for those who have held to *[maintained]* ANY aspect of the "lower *[soul]* life" to rise up *[stir themselves up]* in the power of My Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of obedience]*!

For these are the days wherein I am "gathering together" My faithful ones *[both in "spirit" and physically]* from every corner of the earth, and it is certain that the fruit *[result]* of these things will be both immediate and glorious - with great and far-reaching effect, right through to the end of the age"....

"lower [soul] life" - a life wherein the soul and body remain in a place of dominance *[control]* over the spirit man *[and the fruit thereof]*.

...."The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance *[to the full, till it overflows]*".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty *[emancipation from bondage, freedom]*".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

...."Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me'".... Matthew 16:24 NASB

...."For we are God's *[own]* handiwork *[His workmanship]*, recreated in Christ Jesus, *[born anew]* that we may do those good works which God predestined *[planned beforehand]* for us *[taking paths which He prepared ahead of time]*, that we should walk in them *[living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]*".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

.... "Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB

[3948] "Obedience leads to liberty; [abiding in] perfect obedience leads to perfect liberty [freedom] in all things. For obedience is established [carried out] in one's life through first gaining a "revelation" of My Will and, THEN carrying out that portion of My Will in the power and unction of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of obedience] from beginning to end [in faith and love].

And, thus, in one's continual exercising of faith and love on a daily basis [the fruit of that faith and love being great peace and joy] ALL [ground of] fear is both exposed and cast out until there is no longer ANY hindrance to the flow of My Spirit through them"....

.... "There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation

.... "Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

[3949] "In the "world" one chooses their own "friends" [acquaintances] with a view to fulfilling their "own" desires and accomplishing their "own" agenda while in the Kingdom ALL things [including friends - and every other form of Covenant-relationship] are both ordered and maintained by My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love].

For all the things of the world [systems and patterns] are rooted in the old nature [pride, fear, self-serving etc.] while all things in the Kingdom are rooted [have their origin] in My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]"....

.... "A friend loves [with God's Love] at all times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB

.... "But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

[3950] "It will either be a "sustained" obedience unto the death of the self-life [and, thus,

perfect entrance into superabundant life in the Kingdom and the fullness of Covenant] or a "wilful" disobedience [rooted in heart-fellowship with the world and its ways] unto the death of the physical life in the case of many in this final hour"....

"sustain" - endure without giving way or yielding;

...."Do you not know that if you continually surrender yourselves to anyone to do his will, you are the slaves of him whom you obey, whether that be to sin, which leads to death, or to obedience which leads to righteousness [right doing and right standing with God]?".... Romans 6:16 The Amplified Translation

...."Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision".... Joel 3:14 NASB

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

...."Remember Lot's wife [Gen. 19:26]!".... Luke 17:32 NASB

[3951] *...."What one "truly" believes [desires] in their heart [either a revelation of My Will or something that has its origin in a lie] is what they will, ultimately, "act" upon [and proclaim].*

In this hour, the true heart-position of each one of My children [wholly for Me - or a part still held back from Me] will become evident very quickly as I begin to "pour forth" My Spirit [through a holy remnant] to an ever increasing degree.

For it is certain that great power [faith, love, righteousness, wisdom, light] and authority shall be found on the words that proceed forth from the heart that is wholly given to Me and, truly I say to you, many great things shall be accomplished [established] in this most glorious hour because of this!"....

...."If you live in Me [abide vitally united to Me] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will, and it shall be done for you".... John 15:7 The Amplified Translation

...."He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, from his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation

...."And Jesus, replying, said to them, 'Have faith in God [constantly]. Truly I tell you, whoever says to this mountain, Be lifted up and thrown into the sea! and does not doubt at all in his heart but believes that what he says will take place, it will be done for him. For this reason I

am telling you, whatever you ask for in prayer, believe [trust and be confident] that it is granted to you, and you will [get it]".... Mark 11:22-24 The Amplified Translation

[3952]"When My children "chose" to make Jesus [*My Dear Son*] Lord over their entire lives they gave up the "right" to choose anything or anyone [*establish any course of action or relationship*] apart from Him. As My children continually acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways [*through a perfect trust*] it is certain that My Provision [*spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, environment-wise and ministry-wise*] will ALWAYS found to be best for them - not only in their present circumstances but, also, with a view to them accomplishing the "fullness" of their precious destiny [*in Christ*] in the glorious days ahead"....

"choose" - to select from a number of possibilities; pick by preference; to prefer or decide to do something;

* * * Choose [*"chose"*] suggests a decision on one of a number of possibilities because of its superiority.

...."and He died for all, so that they who live might no longer live [choose] for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:15 NASB

...."I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing [that is profitable for the Church or the Kingdom]".... John 15:5 The Amplified Translation

....'It is the Spirit [of Christ] Who gives life [He is the Life-giver]; the flesh conveys no benefit whatever [there is no profit in it]".... John 6:63 The Amplified Translation

...."put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts [desires]".... Romans 13:14 NASB

...."For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being [entire existence]".... Acts 17:28a The Amplified Translation

[3953]"If one is found pursuing [*seeking after, choosing*] something other than My Will then they will NOT be found "abiding" in My Counsel [*Wisdom*]. It must be clearly understood by each and every one of My children that "self-desire" [*maintained*] in ANY form will ALWAYS lead one away from godly counsel [*and from My Presence*] while godly desire [*maintained*] will ALWAYS lead one closer to Me - with a heart that is "receptive" to godly counsel in whatever form it issues forth [*from My Spirit*].

For from My anointed words [*and, indeed, My very Presence*] there shines forth sufficient light [*revelation*] and Grace [*empowerment*] to keep one on the narrow path [*of perfect obedience*] and, at the same time, "convict" [*both expose and interfere with the plans of*] the heart of the one who has strayed from My perfect purpose [*Will*] for their life and ministry.

Truly I say to you, in this most critical and glorious hour one will be found exactly where "they", themselves, have chosen to be *[the Kingdom or the world; abiding in godly counsel or abiding in ungodly counsel]*"....

"counsel" - advice or instruction given in helping direct the judgement or conduct of another; interchange of ideas as to future procedure;

....*"How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers".... Psalms 1:1-3 NASB*

....*"For every wrongdoer hates [loathes, detests] the Light, and will not come out into the Light but shrinks from it, lest his works [his deeds, his activities, his conduct] be exposed and reproved. But he who practices truth [who does what is right] comes out into the Light; so that his works may be plainly shown to be what they are - wrought with God [divinely prompted, done with God's help, in dependence upon Him]".... John 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation*

[3954]*"There are those who [in their wilful disobedience] have "unknowingly" [although they should have known] stepped outside the hedge of protection that is part of their Covenant [inheritance] in Christ and, now, in this season, they shall "suddenly" begin to realize the precarious position they have put themselves in through their holding to the lower life [soul-life - and the fruit thereof].*

Truly I say to you, that unless there is a deep and thorough repentance on their part in these days it will soon be too late to "recoup" the reward that they have begun to lose in their stubbornness and rebellion. It must be clearly understood by My children that this is a season of final preparation for entrance into their true "Kingdom-position" and destiny *[in Christ]*. Even though it has "seemed" like a long wait for many NOW the "fullness of time" has overtaken them - and it is certain that EVERY promise and vision that has been held to in faith *[love and obedience]* will be fulfilled in ways that "far exceed" even the most sanctified imagination and understanding .

For these are the days when I shall once again be seen as ALMIGHTY God - both in the midst of My people and by a world that is being consumed with an ever increasing darkness.

Therefore, continue to move forth step by step in the light of the revelation that is found abiding in your heart for, as you do, I will bring you to those *[and those to you]* I have ordained you to be with and, together, you will step into the fullness of all that I had planned for you from before the foundations of the earth"....

"precarious" - exposed to or involving danger; perilous; having insufficient, little or no foundation;

"recoup" - to get back the equivalent of; to regain or recover;

....*"Look to yourselves [take care] that you may not lose [throw away or destroy] all that we and you have labored for, but that you may [persevere until you] win and receive back a perfect reward [in full]".... 2 John 1:8 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Behold, the Lord GOD will come with MIGHT, with His arm ruling for Him. Behold, His reward is with Him and His recompense before Him".... Isaiah 40:10 NASB*

....*"Now to Him Who, by [in consequence of] the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - to Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen [so be it]".... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation*

[3955]*"Those bound by a "spirit of self-desire" ALWAYS oppose [to some degree] those who are "abiding" in revelation. For the revelation abiding in the hearts of My godly ones will ALWAYS send forth "waves" of conviction any time one crossing their path is found "maintaining" an agenda apart from My Will - leaving that one only two choices: repent or attempt to justify their own actions as being of Me.*

This, oftentimes, leads the one walking "after the flesh" to cast reproach [*in an effort to "invalidate" the righteous words and actions of the convicting vessel*] upon those who [*because of the righteous path {course} they have chosen*] have become "fiery plumbines" [*walking ultimatums*] in My service.

This is precisely why it is of the utmost importance for all those who are truly seeking Me to position themselves in My Presence [*daily*] so that My Love might be shed abroad in their heart "continually" [*Romans 5:5*]. For in this way, they will be able to withstand [*overcome*] the vile attacks of the Evil One [*through those who are unrighteously motivated towards them*] and, in the process, help many to be set free from the bondage he and his forces had held them under.

"invalidate" - to discredit; nullify; disprove; refute;

....*"If we live by the [Holy] Spirit, let us also walk by the Spirit. [If by the Holy Spirit we have our life in God, let us go forward walking in line, our conduct controlled by the Spirit.] Let us not become vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating to one another, envying and being jealous of one another".... Galatians 5:25-26 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For they that are after the flesh do mind the things of the flesh; but they that are after the Spirit the things of the Spirit. For to be carnally minded is death; but to be spiritually minded is life and peace. Because the carnal mind is enmity against God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be. So then they that are in the flesh cannot please God".... Romans*

8:5-8 KJV

[3956]"Thinking" [*meditating*] upon one's "problems" [*or other's situations*] apart from the place of obedience in one's life is NEVER profitable. For it is ONLY from the place of obedience [*righteous motivation - both towards My Will and towards others*] that a willingness to both seek for and carry out the "righteous solution" [*in My Wisdom*] continually rises up from within the depths of their being [*from My Spirit through their spirit*].

When one attempts to discern anything from the place of their own disobedience it is certain that they will slip into a form of "self-righteousness" [*spiritual pride*] and, thus, they will begin to dwell on the disobedience [*real or imagined*] of others [*without repenting themselves*] - particularly those who have been used by the Evil One to come against them in some way.

This leads directly to unforgiveness, the exercising of an "unrighteous judgement" of others, and the maintaining of a certain "blind spot" in their own heart - a "blind spot" that will remain a catalyst for the entrance of darkness [*confusion, doubt, unbelief and error*] until such a time as they step into the light of My Presence in the "inner chamber" [*with a heart that truly desires to acknowledge Me in ALL of its ways*].

"problem" - any question or matter involving doubt, uncertainty, or difficulty;

....*"It is the Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing".... John 6:63a NASB*

....*"Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment".... John 7:24 NASB*

....*"Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who [take it upon yourselves to] judge are [in reality] habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 The Amplified Translation*

[3957]"Self-righteousness" [*spiritual pride*] always "appears" to be [*has the appearance before others of*] doing or saying [*seeking after*] the right thing but, in reality, its underlying motivation is ALWAYS the exaltation of "self" over others - and the furthering [*promoting*] of its "own" agendas [*instead of My Will*]"....

....*"For I say to you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the scribes and*

Pharisees, you will not enter the kingdom of heaven".... Matthew 5:20 NASB

...."Departing from there, He went into their synagogue. And a man was there whose hand was withered. And they questioned Jesus, asking, 'Is it lawful to heal on the Sabbath?' - so that they might accuse Him. And He said to them, 'What man is there among you who has a sheep, and if it falls into a pit on the Sabbath, will he not take hold of it and lift it out? 'How much more valuable then is a man than a sheep! So then, it is lawful to do good on the Sabbath.' Then He said to the man, 'Stretch out your hand!' He stretched it out, and it was restored to normal, like the other. But the Pharisees went out and conspired against Him, as to how they might destroy Him. But Jesus, aware of this, withdrew from there. Many followed Him, and He healed them all".... Matthew 12:9-15 NASB

...."He [Jesus] began saying to His disciples first of all, 'Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy. But there is nothing covered up that will not be revealed, and hidden that will not be known'".... Luke 12:1a-2 NASB

...."But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, pretenders [hypocrites]! For you shut the kingdom of heaven in men's faces; for you neither enter yourselves, nor do you allow those who are about to go in to do so".... Matthew 23:13 The Amplified Translation

[3958] *...."Anything established in fear [pride, unrighteousness, disobedience] has no Eternal "bearing" [relevance to My Kingdom] - either now or in the glorious days ahead"....*

"bearing" - the act of enduring or capacity to endure; reference or relation to;

...."Do not work for the food which perishes, but for the food which endures to eternal life, which the Son of Man will give to you, for on Him the Father, God, has set His seal. Therefore they said to Him, 'What shall we do, so that we may work the works of God?' Jesus answered and said to them, 'This is the work of God, that you believe [continually be found believing] in Him whom He has sent'".... John 6:27-29 NASB

...."For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 NASB

[3959] *...."There are those in the midst of My people who continually attempt to "undermine" those who are walking by faith [love] in order to "justify" [in their own thinking] the path that they, themselves, have "chosen" - a path that is clearly far below the fullness of My highest plans and purposes for them.*

Truly I say to you, in this final hour I shall establish "true" spiritual environments ["refuges"] - environments wherein every heart is "wholly given" [Luke 10:27] and, thus, there will be NO enemy in the camp.

In these "environments" [*corporate gatherings, "schools" of the Holy Spirit*] there will be no hindrances to spiritual growth - and, due to the "intensity" of the corporate anointing, many things will be established at an accelerated pace. Because of these things, "elite" forces will be raised up and connected [*both spiritually and locationally*] throughout the earth - elite forces that will lead the devastating onslaught I have planned against the strongholds of the Enemy through a holy people in this final hour"....

"undermine" - to injure or destroy by insidious activity or imperceptible stages, sometimes tending toward a sudden dramatic effect; attack by indirect, secret, or underhand means;

"refuge" - a place of shelter, protection or safety; anything to which one has recourse for aid, relief or escape [*in this case from religious persecution and control*];

"intense" - existing or occurring in a high or extreme degree; of extreme force or strength;

"elite" - the choice or best [*in this case the most prepared*] of anything considered collectively; a group of persons exercising the major share of authority or influence within a larger group;

....*"For I, declares the LORD, will be a wall of fire around her, and I will be the glory in her midst".... Zechariah 2:5 NASB*

....*"Blow a trumpet in Zion, and sound an alarm on My holy mountain! Let all the inhabitants of the land tremble, For the day of the LORD is coming; Surely it is near, A day of darkness and gloom, a day of clouds and thick darkness. As the dawn is spread over the mountains, so there is a great and mighty people; There has never been anything like it, nor will there be again after it to the years of many generations. A fire consumes before them And behind them a flame burns. The land is like the garden of Eden before them But a desolate wilderness behind them, And nothing at all escapes them. Their appearance is like the appearance of horses; And like war horses, so they run. With a noise as of chariots they leap on the tops of the mountains, like the crackling of a flame of fire consuming the stubble, like a mighty people arranged for battle. Before them the people are in anguish; All faces turn pale. They run like mighty men, they climb the wall like soldiers; And they each march in line, nor do they deviate from their paths. They do not crowd each other, they march everyone in his path; When they burst through the defenses, they do not break ranks. They rush on the city, they run on the wall; They climb into the houses, they enter through the windows like a thief. Before them the earth quakes, the heavens tremble, the sun and the moon grow dark and the stars lose their brightness. The LORD utters His voice before His army; Surely His camp is very great, for strong is he who carries out His word. The day of the LORD is indeed great and very awesome, and who can endure it? 'Yet even now,' declares the LORD, 'Return to Me with all your heart, and with fasting, weeping and mourning'".... Joel 2:1-12 NASB*

[3960]*"When one makes the "quality decision" [a decision of the heart from which there is no turning back] to enter into the place of abiding in "spiritual reality" [the fullness of who they truly are, in Christ] Satan will [without exception] attempt to do anything he possibly can to*

cause that one to turn back from that holy *[and empowered]* place.

Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for all those who are truly seeking Me *[and the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny]* in this hour to be found guarding their heart with ALL diligence. For, as they do, "torrents" of living water will continually proceed forth from deep within them - empowering them to not only rise above every attempt of the Enemy to hold them back but, also, putting him to flight *[pursuing him until he is consumed]* *[2 Samuel 22:30-40]* wherever I lead them"....

....*"Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, from his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers [torrents] of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But it is from Him that you have your life in Christ Jesus, Whom God made our Wisdom from God, [revealed to us a knowledge of the divine plan of salvation previously hidden, manifesting itself as] our Righteousness [thus making us upright and putting us in right standing with God], and our Consecration [making us pure and holy], and our Redemption [providing our ransom from eternal penalty for sin]".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 The Amplified Translation*

....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

[3961]*"In the same way that [revelatory] truth [a timely word {either written or spoken} that is always rooted and grounded in Love] ALWAYS affects a heart positively [and with eternal effect] "lies" and "reproach" [unwholesome words or actions that have their source in an unrighteous motivation {selfishness and fear}] ALWAYS affects the heart negatively for when ANY form of either lies or reproach is allowed "entrance" it serves only to "flood" that one's heart with confusion [condemnation] and darkness"....*

"revelatory" - of, pertaining to, or having the characteristics of revelation;

....*"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[3962]*"One cannot be "wholly" given to [always be found "doing their best for" in the power of My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love] another person [and, therefore, be found trustworthy {faithful} by them] in any form of "Covenant-relationship" [divinely-ordered marriage, friendship, ministry etc.] unless they are first "wholly" given to Me"....*

"wholly" - entirely; totally;

.... *"Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?"....*
Proverbs 20:6 NASB

.... *"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your might"....* *Deuteronomy 6:5 NASB*

[3963] *"It is a much "easier" thing [to the soul: mind, will, emotions - and the body] for one to follow after "flesh and blood" [outward appearances] than to follow after Me.*

For, truly I say to you, the way is "narrow" [*contracted by pressure - through much trial and tribulation*] that leads one to the place wherein they will be found "abiding" [*dwelling*] in My Love [*and My Love in them*].

"easy" - not hard or difficult; requiring no great labour or effort [*in this case "faith"*]; not tight or constricting;

.... *"If anyone intends to come after Me, let him deny himself [forget, ignore, disown, and lose sight of himself and his own interests] and take up his cross, and [joining Me as a disciple and siding with My party] follow with Me [continually, cleaving steadfastly to Me]"....* *Mark 8:34 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"I call heaven and earth to witness against you today, that I have set before you life and death, the blessing and the curse. So choose life in order that you may live, you and your descendants, by loving the LORD your God, by obeying His voice, and by holding fast to Him; for this is your life and the length of your days, that you may live in the land which the LORD swore to your fathers, to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, to give them"....* *Deuteronomy 30:19-20 NASB*

.... *"Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow [contracted by pressure] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it [and walk in it]"....* *Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

[3964] *"It takes faith [and a heart that is "wholly given" to Me] for one to enter into the place of abiding in "spiritual reality" [the reality of who they truly are "in Christ"]"....*

.... *"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting"....* *2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"But by His doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption"....* *1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

.... *"May grace [God's favor and empowerment] and peace [which is perfect well-being, all necessary good, all spiritual prosperity, and freedom from fears and agitating passions and moral conflicts] be multiplied to you in [the full, personal, precise, and correct] knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord. For His divine power has bestowed upon us all things that [are requisite and suited] to life and godliness, through the [full, personal] knowledge of Him Who called us by and to His own glory and excellence [virtue]".... 2 Peter 1:2-3 The Amplified Translation*

[3965]"Certain ministries will be found "trustworthy" by My faithful ones - while certain other ministries will not even remain *[be found standing]* as My judgement upon My household intensifies in this most critical hour"....

.... *"Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy [faithful] man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

.... *"For the time [has arrived] for judgment to begin with the household of God; and if it begins with us, what will [be] the end of those who do not respect or believe or obey the good news (the Gospel) of God?".... 1 Peter 4:17 The Amplified Translation*

[3966]"The "leaven of mistrust" *[unrighteousness]*, if allowed to "rise" *[is maintained]* in one's heart, will ALWAYS lead one away from faith and trust in Me to a "certain" dependence upon their "own" strength and understanding.

This produces a strong adherence within them to "outside" *[outward]* circumstances *[in their discernment of things]* rather than a "revelation" of My Word *[Will]"....*

"sight" - what one sees or hears or feels or thinks;

.... *"For we walk by faith [we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk] not by sight or appearance".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 The Amplified Translation*

[3967]"Integrity" is not defined by that which adheres to satisfying the "outward formalities" *[legalistic expectations]* established by men but, rather, a continual alignment *[through faith, love and obedience]* to a "revelation" of My Will *[Word]* - at all cost to oneself.

If one does not have *[exercise]* integrity in their dealings *[relationship]* with Me then it is certain that they will not have *[exercise]* integrity in their dealings *[relationship]* with others"....

"integrity" - wholeness; righteousness; uncorrupted virtue *[in this case towards the Word {Will} of God]*; honesty;

.... *"O LORD, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill? He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, and speaks truth in his heart. He does not slander*

*with his tongue, nor does evil to his neighbor, nor takes up a reproach against his friend"....
Psalms 15:1-3 NASB*

*...."As for me, You uphold me in my integrity, and You set me in Your presence
forever".... Psalms 41:12 NASB*

*...."The integrity of the upright shall guide them [in the paths of righteousness], but the
willful contrariness and crookedness of the treacherous shall destroy them".... Proverbs 11:3
The Amplified Translation*

*...."He hides away sound and godly Wisdom and stores it for the righteous [those who are
upright and in right standing with Him]; He is a shield to those who walk uprightly and in
integrity".... Proverbs 2:7 The Amplified Translation*

[3968] *...."When one is found walking apart from "faith" [love and obedience] it is certain that
they will be found walking apart from My Wisdom [godly counsel]"....*

*...."The fear [reverence] of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom; A good understanding
have all those who do His commandments".... Psalms 111:10 NASB*

*...."But [only] with [God] are [perfect] wisdom and might; He [alone] has [true]
counsel and understanding".... Job 12:13 The Amplified Translation*

[3969] *...."Now" is ALWAYS the time for one to be found walking in Love"....*

*...."You have heard that it was said, you shall love your neighbor and hate your enemy;
[Lev. 19:18; Ps. 139:21, 22.] But I tell you, Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute
you, [Prov. 25:21, 22.] to show that you are the children of your Father Who is in heaven"....
Matthew 5:43-45a The Amplified Translation*

*...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with
jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited
[arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly.
Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking;
it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no
attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices
when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever
ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it
endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete
or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation*

[3970] *...."Love never sleeps"....*

...."I will lift up my eyes to the mountains; From where shall my help come? My help

comes from the LORD, Who made heaven and earth. He will not allow your foot to slip; He who keeps you will not slumber".... Psalms 121:1-3 NASB

[3971]"One continually giving My Word [Will] preeminence in their life and one walking free from "idolatry" [in any of its forms] are one and the same thing"....

"idolatry" - excessive or blind adoration - rooted in the worship of people and things [ideals] above God;

...."Little children, keep yourselves from idols [false gods] - [from anything and everything that would occupy the place in your heart due to God, from any sort of substitute for Him that would take first place in your life]".... 1 John 5:21 The Amplified Translation

...."But the high places [of idolatry] were not taken away, for the people had not yet set their hearts [wholly] on their fathers' God".... 2 Chronicles 20:33 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, my dearly beloved, shun [keep clear away from, avoid by flight if need be] any sort of idolatry [of loving or venerating anything more than God]".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 The Amplified Translation

...."Turn away my eyes from beholding vanity [idols and idolatry]; and restore me to vigorous life and health in Your ways".... Psalms 119:37 The Amplified Translation

[3972]"The moment that one "inclines" their heart to "speak ill" of another then, in that moment, they become part of the problem in that one's life [through their alignment with a wrong "spirit"] rather than part of the solution [through an alignment with My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love]"....

"speak ill of" - words spoken in a hostile or unfriendly manner; unfavourable words; with displeasure or offense;

...."For out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks. The good man from his inner good treasure flings forth good things, and the evil man out of his inner evil storehouse flings forth evil things".... Matthew 12:34-35 The Amplified Translation

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace [divine empowerment] to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[3973]"Double-mindedness" opens the door for one to receive "ungodly" counsel [both from within {through their mind} and from without through those who are unrighteously motivated] whereas, a "single eye" ["single-mindedness" {of heart} concerning My Will and highest purpose for one's life] will always position one [both inwardly {in their inner man} and outwardly

{through being in the proper spiritual environment}} to receive an ongoing revelation of My Will [*Wisdom*] for their life and ministry"....

"ungodly counsel" - any advice, opinion or suggestion by one that serves only to lead another further away from the fullness of God's Will for their life rather than towards it.

....*"A double minded man is unstable in all his ways".... James 1:8 KJV*

....*"The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV*

....*"Blessed [happy, fortunate, prosperous, and enviable] is the man who walks and lives not in the counsel of the ungodly [following their advice, their plans and purposes], nor stands [submissive and inactive] in the path where sinners walk, nor sits down [to relax and rest] where the scornful [and the mockers] gather. But his delight and desire are in the law [Word] of the Lord, and on His law [the precepts, the instructions, the teachings of God] he habitually meditates [ponders and studies] by day and by night. [Rom. 13:8-10; Gal. 3:1-29; II Tim. 3:16.] And he shall be like a tree firmly planted [and tended] by the streams of water, ready to bring forth its fruit in its season; its leaf also shall not fade or wither; and everything he does shall prosper [and come to maturity][Jer. 17:7, 8]".... Psalms 1:1-3 The Amplified Translation*

[3974]*"It is pride and fear that "fuel" the mind-set [stronghold] of "unworthiness" in one's life while it is the continual exercising of faith and love [for Me - and for all those in their sphere of existence] that lead one [through the continual renewal of their mind by My Word, and in the power of My Spirit {Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation; Spirit of Love; Spirit of Christ etc.}] to a revelation of who they "truly" are, in Christ"....*

....*"But it is from Him that you have your life in Christ Jesus, Whom God made our Wisdom from God, [revealed to us a knowledge of the divine plan of salvation previously hidden, manifesting itself as] our Righteousness [thus making us upright and putting us in right standing with God], and our Consecration [making us pure and holy], and our Redemption [providing our ransom from eternal penalty for sin]".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 The Amplified Translation*

....*"There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

....*"Therefore if anyone is in Christ, he is a new creature; the old things passed away; behold, new things have come".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 NASB*

[3975]*"It is ONLY the continual accessing of My Grace [through faith and trust in Me] that empowers one to walk above the "pull" of the [unrenewed] emotions [and the schemes of the Enemy attempted through them], and it is ONLY as one gives My Word preeminence in their life*

[on a daily basis] that their emotions will be renewed to "feel" as I feel and "see" as I see - a place from which great compassion [anointing] is released [according to My highest purpose in any given moment]"

...."Jesus wept" [and then He raised Lazarus from the dead].... John 11:35 NASB

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind [and will and emotions], so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:2 NASB

[3976] *...."Holding to [maintaining] "unforgiveness" [hatred] in ANY form [regardless of whether it is a real or imagined offense] leads directly to an "abiding" unhappiness in one's own life"....*

...."For if you forgive people their trespasses [their reckless and willful sins, leaving them, letting them go, and giving up resentment], your heavenly Father will also forgive you. But if you do not forgive others their trespasses [their reckless and willful sins, leaving them, letting them go, and giving up resentment], neither will your Father forgive you your trespasses".... Matthew 6:14-15 The Amplified Translation

[3977] **VISION:** I saw an old "hand plow" *[the type farmers used to guide behind a horse]* and it wasn't hooked up to anything. This made it impossible to push. Also, the person standing behind the plow was looking back over their shoulder. This caused the plow to veer to the right and the left rather than go in the "straight line" that was intended.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "hand plow" is representative of the the initial "heart-determination" of one of My children to fulfil the "fullness" of their destiny in Christ *[all that I created them to accomplish]* from the place of a heart "wholly given" *[Luke 10:27]*. It is also representative of the "cultivating" *[through faithfulness and diligence]* of one's life and destiny in the Kingdom.

The fact that the plow wasn't "hooked up to anything" *[which made it "impossible" to push]* is representative of the spiritual reality that it is My Grace *[Power]* - and My Grace alone *[John 15:5]* - that will lead My children into their true "Kingdom-position", and empower them to carry out "in full" the true Kingdom-service that I have called them to in this final hour.

The person standing behind the plow "looking back over their shoulder" is representative of those of My children who have maintained an "element" *[ground]* of fear in their life and ministry and, thus, they have "unconsciously" *[although they should have been conscious of it]*

"maintained "control" of their life and ministry through an almost continual reliance upon their "own" strength and understanding - a "continual reliance" that has caused them to keep their eyes on the "things below" [*the things that are seen and discerned by the five physical senses*] rather than keeping their eyes "fixed" [*focused*] on My Word [*Will*].

The fact that their "looking back" caused the plow to "veer to the right and the left" is representative of the "wilderness cycle" and the "broad path" [*that leads to destruction*] that is the spontaneous fruit of a "sustained" unbelief and hardness of heart [*Matthew 7:13; Hebrews 3:7-19*].

The "straight line" is representative of My [*Sabbath*] "rest" [*the place wherein one has ceased striving {in their own strength} from "doing their own pleasure" and speaking their own words*] [*Isaiah 58:13-14*] and the "narrow path" of perfect obedience in the Kingdom [*the place wherein one continually seeks My Will above ALL else - and maintains the heart-attitude of seeking to be "righteously motivated" in ALL things*].

"cultivate" - to promote or improve the growth of something by diligent labor and attention; to develop through training; refine;

"sustain" - to keep up or keep going, as an action or process;

...."Jesus said to him, 'No one who puts his hand to the plow and looks back [*to the things behind*] is fit for the kingdom of God".... Luke 9:62 *The Amplified Translation*

...."Trust in the LORD and do good; Dwell in the land [*the Kingdom*] and cultivate faithfulness".... *Psalms 37:3 NASB*

[3978]"One of the Enemy's greatest attacks against the remnant Church in this hour is to attempt to "provoke" My faithful ones into "self-righteousness" [*thus drawing them down to the same level in which the vessels that were used against them were walking*] - through them taking offense against a certain "injustice" [*reproach, persecution*] suffered.

For if one "allows" themselves to be provoked into justifying themselves [*in a spirit of self-righteousness*] then they, themselves, become bound by spiritual pride [*and the self-exalting spirits that are its spontaneous fruit*] - opening the door to all manner of strife and darkness [*which is precisely what the Enemy is aiming for*].

But as My faithful ones draw near to Me in the "inner chamber" in this hour every last piece of ground [*fear and pride*] within them will be removed - and, thus, they will be free from the "blind spots" [*"specks" of darkness lodged in one's heart*] that allowed those who came against them to be held captive by Satan to do his bidding [*cause them to judge others unrighteously*].

As one makes the "quality decision" [*a decision from which there is NO turning back*] to

continue to stand against this attack *[through holding to a steadfast Love {faith} and patience]* it is certain that My Grace will continually abound towards them - empowering them to overcome perfectly on EVERY front.

It is so important for each and every one of My children to remember that it is ONLY My Grace *[divine empowerment]* that is sufficient for them to both be aware *[gain a revelation]* of and "rise above" the tactics of the Enemy against them in this final hour - "tactics" that are designed specifically to cause them to fall far, far short of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ"....

"injustice" - violation of the rights of others; unjust or unfair action or treatment;

"tactic" - any mode of procedure for gaining advantage or success;

....*"Do not judge so that you will not be judged. For in the way you judge, you will be judged; and by your standard of measure, it will be measured to you. Why do you look at the speck that is in your brother's eye, but do not notice the log that is in your own eye? Or how can you say to your brother, 'Let me take the speck out of your eye,' and behold, the log is in your own eye? You hypocrite, first take the log out of your own eye, and then you will see clearly to take the speck out of your brother's eye".... Matthew 7:1-5 NASB*

....*"Nevertheless, the firm foundation of God stands, having this seal, 'The Lord knows those who are His,' and, 'Everyone who names the name of the Lord is to abstain from wickedness.' Now in a large house there are not only gold and silver vessels, but also vessels of wood and of earthenware, and some to honor and some to dishonor. Therefore, if anyone cleanses himself from these things, he will be a vessel for honor, sanctified, useful to the Master, prepared for every good work. Now flee from youthful lusts and pursue righteousness, faith, love and peace, with those who call on the Lord from a pure heart. But refuse foolish and ignorant speculations, knowing that they produce quarrels. The Lord's bond-servant must not be quarrelsome, but be kind to all, able to teach, patient when wronged, with gentleness correcting those who are in opposition, if perhaps God may grant them repentance leading to the knowledge of the truth, and they may come to their senses and escape from the snare of the devil, having been held captive by him to do his will".... 2 Timothy 2:19-26 NASB*

[3979]*"Where natural pride simply "misunderstands" spiritual things [due to an inherent inability to discern things apart from its "own" strength and understanding {darkness}] "spiritual pride" [the mind-set of self-righteousness] discerns [judges] spiritual things [My true works] exactly backwards [opposite] to what they are [in reality] - because of the unrighteous desires [and motivations] that abide in their "own" heart"....*

[3980]*"Spiritual pride" [self-righteousness] blinds one to the "reality" of Love"....*

....*"Now we have not received the spirit [that belongs to] the world, but the [Holy] Spirit Who is from God, [given to us] that we might realize and comprehend and appreciate the gifts*

[of divine favor and blessing so freely and lavishly] bestowed on us by God. And we are setting these truths forth in words not taught by human wisdom but taught by the [Holy] Spirit, combining and interpreting spiritual truths with spiritual language [to those who possess the Holy Spirit]. But the natural, nonspiritual man does not accept or welcome or admit into his heart the gifts and teachings and revelations of the Spirit of God, for they are folly [meaningless nonsense] to him; and he is incapable of knowing them [of progressively recognizing, understanding, and becoming better acquainted with them] because they are spiritually discerned and estimated and appreciated. But the spiritual man tries all things [he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things], yet is himself to be put on trial and judged by no one [he can read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him]. For who has known or understood the mind [the counsels and purposes] of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ [the Messiah] and do hold the thoughts [feelings and purposes] of His heart. [Isa. 40:13]".... 1 Corinthians 2:12-16 The Amplified Translation

...."Let a man regard us in this manner, as servants of Christ and stewards of the mysteries of God. In this case, moreover, it is required of stewards that one be found trustworthy. But to me it is a very small thing that I may be examined by you, or by any human court; in fact, I do not even examine myself. For I am conscious of nothing against myself, yet I am not by this acquitted; but the one who examines me is the Lord. Therefore do not go on passing judgment before the time, but wait until the Lord comes who will both bring to light the things hidden in the darkness and disclose the motives of men's hearts; and then each man's praise will come to him from God".... 1 Corinthians 4:1-5 NASB

...."Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation

[3981]"There is an "undercurrent" of "civil war" going on in the midst of many who claim to love Me with "all" of their heart. It is a conflict *[sometimes subtle and sometimes not so subtle]* "initiated" *[and sustained]* by those who have held to self-desire *[and the self-exaltive attitudes, words and actions that are its spontaneous fruit]* against those of My children who have disciplined *[denied]* themselves for the purpose of "godliness" *[1 Timothy 4:7-8]*.

It is a conflict between those walking in "self-righteousness" *[spiritual pride and unrighteous motivation]* and those walking in "righteousness" *[those who desire more than anything else to be found righteously motivated in all things]* - between those who have valued the praises and the approval of men above My Will *[Word]* in their continual pursuit of self-glory and those who have made the choice to walk in love at ALL cost to themselves"....

"undercurrent" - a tendency underlying or at variance with the obvious or superficial significance of words, actions, etc.

"civil war" - strife [*conflict*] between members, factions, or inhabitants within the same nation [*body*];

"sustain" - to keep up or keep going, as an action or process;

[3982]"It is NOT too late for one of My children to enter into the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position and destiny [*regardless of past sins*] IF they will turn around [*repent*], forsaking ALL control over their own lives, and give their heart "wholly" to Me.

For I am a God of extraordinary patience and mercy - a loving Father Who is both willing and well-able to restore ANY "time" that was lost and, also, re-establish [*and bring to pass*] the "true desires" of one's heart that were stolen from them by the Evil One over the years.

The hour is late, and the call to holiness and proper positioning [*both spiritually and "physically" {locationally}*] is going forth with great clarity from My Throne Room. NOW is the time for all those who have pursued a different path from the one that I have planned for them to draw near to Me in the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of My Presence*].

For, in doing so, it is certain that I will draw near to them [*in a very personal way*] and make ALL things evident to their heart concerning any "adjustments" they need to make in this most critical hour"....

"adjustment" - adaptation to a particular condition, position, or purpose; the act of bringing something into conformity [*agreement*] with external requirements; harmony [*divine order*] achieved by modification or change of a position;

...."you will seek Me, inquire for, and require Me [*as a vital necessity*] and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart. [*Deut. 4:29-30.*] I will be found by you, says the Lord"....
Jeremiah 29:13-14a The Amplified Translation

...."But when he [*the prodigal son*] came to his senses, he said, 'How many of my father's hired men have more than enough bread, but I am dying here with hunger! I will get up and go to my father, and will say to him, 'Father, I have sinned against heaven, and in your sight; I am no longer worthy to be called your son; make me as one of your hired men.' So he got up and came to his father. But while he was still a long way off, his father saw him and felt compassion for him, and ran and embraced him and kissed him. And the son said to him, 'Father, I have sinned against heaven and in your sight; I am no longer worthy to be called your son.' But the father said to his slaves, 'Quickly bring out the best robe and put it on him, and put a ring on his hand and sandals on his feet; and bring the fattened calf, kill it, and let us eat and celebrate; for this son of mine was dead and has come to life again; he was lost and has been found.' And they began to celebrate".... *Luke 15:17-24 NASB*

...."Be glad then, you children of Zion, and rejoice in the Lord, your God; for He gives you the former or early rain in just measure and in righteousness, and He causes to come down

for you the rain, the former rain and the latter rain, as before. And the [threshing] floors shall be full of grain and the vats shall overflow with juice [of the grape] and oil. And I will restore or replace for you the years that the locust has eaten".... Joel 2:23-25a The Amplified Translation

...."Let us then fearlessly and confidently and boldly draw near to the throne of grace, that we may receive mercy [for our failures] and find grace to help in good time for every need [appropriate help and well-timed help, coming just when we need it]".... Hebrews 4:16 The Amplified Translation

[3983] The pursuit of "personal" prophecy *[both receiving and giving]* has become a dangerous thing for many of My people because *[in their heart]* they have placed that "quest" above My Word *[Will]*, and the time I require of them in the "inner chamber" *[secret place of My Presence]* with Me.

And, thus, in their ardent pursuit of the fulfillment of their "own" desires and agendas *[through self-will]*, they have denied *[both in receiving and giving]* that which is true *[righteous]* and held to *[believed]* that which is false *[unrighteous and soulish in origin]"....*

"quest" - a search or pursuit made in order to find or obtain something *[in this case justification for one's "own" words and actions and/or the pursuit self-glory {and the praises of man}]*;

...."Beware of the dogs, beware of the evil workers, beware of the false circumcision; for we are the true circumcision, who worship in the Spirit of God and glory in Christ Jesus and put NO confidence in the flesh".... Philippians 3:2-3 NASB

...."And if I have prophetic powers [the gift of interpreting the divine will and purpose], and understand all the secret truths and mysteries and possess all knowledge, and if I have [sufficient] faith so that I can remove mountains, but have not love [God's love in me] I am nothing [a useless nobody]".... 1 Corinthians 13:2 The Amplified Translation

[3984]"In the same way that Joseph was rejected by his brothers and suffered much reproach and persecution because of their words and actions so it has been that My "forerunners" have been persecuted by their brothers and sisters as they continue to hold fast the "vision" *[revelation]* that I have placed in their heart.

Truly I say to you, in this season I shall call to accountability ALL those who have judged My faithful ones unrighteously"....

"accountability" - liable to be called to account or responsibility; to give a rational explanation for;

...."Then Joseph had a dream, and when he told it to his brothers, they hated him even more".... Genesis 37:5 NASB

.... *"Be honest in your judgment and do not decide at a glance [superficially and by appearances]; but judge fairly and righteously".... John 7:24 The Amplified Translation*

JESUS:

[3985]"My arms NEVER get tired of holding you"....

.... *"Verily I say unto you, whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein. And he [Jesus] took them up in his arms, put his hands upon them, and blessed them".... Mark 10:15-16 NKJV*

[3986]"It is as one opens up their heart to Me [*in a persistent faith, love and trust*] that I am enabled to open up [*reveal*] My heart to them - revealing both the deeper mysteries of the Kingdom and My great [*and enduring*] love for them"....

"persistent" - unrelenting, constant, importunate, determined, relentless, continual;

"enduring" - lasting; permanent; patient; longsuffering;

Who is the man who reverently fears and worships the Lord? Him shall He teach in the way that he should choose. He himself shall dwell at ease, and his offspring shall inherit the land. The secret [of the sweet, satisfying companionship] of the Lord have they who fear [revere and worship] Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [deep, inner] meaning. [John 7:17; 15:15]".... Psalms 25:12-14 The Amplified Translation

[3987] **VISION:** I saw a "boat" with the name "Destiny" written on its side. I saw a person "navigating" the boat through an extremely dangerous and narrow passage, and there were sharp, jagged rocks on both sides. As the boat neared the end of the passage there was a wide open expanse of water which came into "full view".

"boat" - a vessel for transport by water, constructed to provide buoyancy and shaped to give stability and permit propulsion; a vessel of any size built for navigation on a river or other inland body of water;

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "boat" is representative in this instance of the entire sphere of one's own physical existence [*the vessel that allows one to carry out their physical walk in the earth*].

The name "Destiny" on the side of the boat is representative of the fact that the vessel [*boat*] is moving forward [*by faith and obedience*] into the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.

The person "navigating" was not navigating in their own strength and understanding [*for*

that would SURELY lead to "shipwreck"] but, rather, a complete dependence upon Me [My Grace] - through the continual exercising of faith [love]

....*"Holding fast to faith [that leaning of the entire human personality on God in absolute trust and confidence] and having a good [clear] conscience. By rejecting and thrusting from them [their conscience], some individuals have made shipwreck of their faith".... 1 Timothy 1:19 The Amplified Translation*

The "extremely dangerous and narrow passage" is representative of the narrow path of perfect love and obedience - and the continued [soulish and demonic] "pressure" [fear, discouragement, disheartenment etc.] that almost continually surrounds it - with a view to getting one off course.

Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow [contracted by pressure] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation

The "sharp, jagged rocks" represent the "counterfeit" righteousness [and the words and actions thereof that have their origin in a spirit of self-righteousness {spiritual pride}] that "fuels" great persecution and reproach against those who are truly seeking the fullness of their destiny. Because of these things, it is of the utmost importance for all those truly seeking their true "Kingdom-position" [and the "entrance" into the fullness of their destiny which is its spontaneous fruit] to be found walking on the "highway of holiness" - so that, in much the same way as a "hovercraft", they continually "rise above" [spiritually speaking] [Ephesians 2:6; Colossians 3:1-3] the "sharp, jagged rocks".

"sharp" - merciless, caustic, or harsh [as in "sharp" words];

"jagged" - having a harsh, rough, or uneven quality;

"hovercraft" - a vehicle that is able to travel across [above] both land and water on a cushion of air;

....*"A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, but it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on[to] it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return and come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:8-10 NASB*

The fact that the boat "neared the end of the passage" represents the fact that the vessel is nearing the end of the "particular" [necessary and intense] refining and polishing process [the work of the Cross by My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of the Cross] that all those who are truly

seeking first the Kingdom [*and to be righteously motivated in all things*] have "endured" to this point [*a refining and polishing process that has prepared them "perfectly" for entrance into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny*] in "holding fast" [*by faith and trust*] to the "vision" [*revelation of My Will*] that I have placed in their heart.

"end" - the last part or extremity; termination, conclusion;

"passage" - an act or instance of passing [*transitioning*] from one place, condition etc. to another;

"endure" - to bear with faith and patience;

The "wide open expanse of water" [*clear sailing*] represents the "fullness" of the Kingdom [*and true Kingdom-living*] - and the fact that in the Kingdom [*the high place*] there is NO enemy that can enter and abide there [*no enemy in the camp*].

"clear sailing" - easy going; smooth passage;

....*"The way of the [consistently] righteous [those living in moral and spiritual rectitude in every area and relationship of their lives] is level and straight; You, O [Lord], Who are upright, direct aright and make level the path of the [uncompromisingly] just and righteous"....*
Isaiah 26:7 The Amplified Translation

The fact that it [*"the fullness of the Kingdom"*] came into "full view" is representative of not only one's entrance into the "fullness" of true Kingdom-position and destiny [*in the Glorious Church*] it also represents the fact that as one enters into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny in this hour ALL of the revelation [*vision*] abiding within their heart will supernaturally be both "fused together and expanded" in such a way that their eyes will be opened wide [*from now until the end of the age*] to see the "fullness" of My purpose [*as they never have been able to before*] in any given moment - for both themselves and for all those in their "sphere of existence" [*on both a "practical" and Eternal level*].

"practical" - of, pertaining to, or concerned with ordinary [*daily*] activities;

[3988]*"True love for Me seeks Me not for the blessing [first and foremost] but simply for Who I am. In the same way, true Love between My people manifests [first and foremost] in the godly desire to both seek after and do My best for one another [through obedience] and not simply for the benefit that the other might bring to them"....*

....*"Since by your obedience to the Truth through the [Holy] Spirit you have purified your hearts for the sincere affection of the brethren, [see that you] love one another fervently from a pure heart"....* 1 Peter 1:22 *The Amplified Translation*

....*"Above all, keep fervent in your love for one another"....* 1 Peter 4:8a *NASB*

[3989]"I am "meticulous" in My dealings with My children - each and every detail of My refining [*and polishing*] process directly aimed at their perfect entrance into the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ"....

"meticulous" - taking or showing extreme care about minute details; precise; thorough; exact;

....*"He [the Father] disciplines us for our certain good, that we may become sharers in His own holiness. For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness - in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God]".... Hebrews 12:10b-11 The Amplified Translation*

....*"When He has tried me, I shall come forth as refined gold [pure and luminous] [Ps. 17:3; Ps. 66:10;]".... Job 23:10 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Blessed is a man who perseveres under trial; for once he has been approved, he will receive the crown of life which the Lord has promised to those who love Him".... James 1:12 NASB*

[3990]"The "mantle" of Grace [*divine empowerment and special anointing*] that I have blessed My "faithful" ones with will now begin to come forth [*manifest*] fully in this hour".....

"mantle" - something that covers, envelops or blankets; a symbol of [*spiritual*] authority;

....*"He put on righteousness like a breastplate, and a helmet of salvation on His head; And He put on garments of vengeance for clothing and wrapped Himself with zeal as a mantle".... Isaiah 59:17 NASB*

....*"The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly [before Him]".... Psalms 84:11 NASB*

....*"Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust [the desire for things that are apart from God]".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB*

[3991]"If one lives for "themselves" to any degree then they are going to "allow" [*open the door for*] the Enemy to steal from them [*rob them in their blindness and self-deception*]"....

"blindness" - unable to see; unwilling or unable to perceive or understand; lacking all consciousness or awareness [*of spiritual things*];

.... *"Do not store up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust destroy, and where thieves break in and steal. But store up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust destroys, and where thieves do not break in or steal; for where your treasure is, there your heart will be also".... Matthew 6:19-21 NASB*

.... *"Do not be deceived and deluded and misled; God will not allow Himself to be sneered at [scorned, disdained, or mocked by mere pretensions or professions, or by His precepts being set aside]. [He inevitably deludes himself who attempts to delude God.] For whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh [lower nature, sensuality] will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:7-8 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation*

[3992] *"Those who regard "vain [worthless] idols" in their heart ultimately [if held to] forsake their "faithfulness" - both to Me [My Will] and to others in their sphere of existence"....*

"idol" - anything or anyone in one's life that is placed above God [*and His Will*];

"faithfulness" - being true to one's word, promises, vows; steady in allegiance or affection; loyal; constant [*never changing in its intent*]; reliable; trustworthiness;

.... *"Those who regard vain idols [empty vanities] forsake their faithfulness".... Jonah 2:8 NASB*

[3993] *"Anyone who truly has a "revelation" of the importance of forgiveness [forgiving] "knows" [has a revelation of the fact] that to hold to ANY form of unforgiveness [bitterness, resentment] on their part would be far more "detrimental" to themselves than it ever would be to the one they chose not to forgive"....*

"detrimental" - damaging; harmful [*in this case injurious to one's spiritual walk*];

.... *"[Now having received the Holy Spirit, and being led and directed by Him] if you forgive the sins of anyone, they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of anyone, they are retained".... John 20:23 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"And whenever you stand praying, if you have anything against anyone, forgive him and let it drop [leave it, let it go], in order that your Father Who is in heaven may also forgive you your [own] failings and shortcomings and let them drop. But if you do not forgive, neither will your Father in heaven forgive your failings and shortcomings".... Mark 11:25-26 The Amplified Translation*

[3994]"I am in the process of leading those to you *[and you to them]* who truly desire to be helped"....

[3995]"It is the desire to exalt oneself over another *[maintained by a false humility and fear]* and a lack of revelation in their heart of the power of the precious Blood of Jesus that causes them to deem another's *[temporary]* failure or "past sin" as a mark of that one's true character *[integrity]*"....

For, in reality, one's true heart and character is the heart and character that I have placed in them, and by the precious Blood of Jesus that one is continually cleansed from all unrighteousness - as they walk before Me *[face to face]* continually confessing *[and, therefore releasing]* any known sin"....

...."But by His doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."If we confess our sins, He is faithful and righteous to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness".... 1 John 1:9 NASB

...."And He died for all, so that all those who live might live no longer to and for themselves, but to and for Him Who died and was raised again for their sake. Consequently, **from now on we estimate and regard no one from a *[purely]* human point of view** *[in terms of natural standards of value]*. *[No]* even though we once did estimate Christ from a human viewpoint and as a man, yet now *[we have such knowledge of Him that]* we know Him no longer *[in terms of the flesh]*. Therefore if any person is *[ingrafted]* in Christ *[the Messiah]* he is a new creation *[a new creature altogether]*; the old *[previous moral and spiritual condition]* has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:15-17 NASB

...."And I will give them one heart *[a new heart]* and I will put a new spirit within them; and I will take the stony *[unnaturally hardened]* heart out of their flesh, and will give them a heart of flesh *[sensitive and responsive to the touch of their God]*, *[Ezek. 18:31; 36:26; II Cor. 3:3.]* That they may walk in My statutes and keep My ordinances, and do them. And they shall be My people, and I will be their God".... Ezekiel 11:19-20 The Amplified Translation

[3996]"True friendship is a blessing from on high and is a very important part of My plan for all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom.

For true friendship in the Kingdom is both founded and maintained *[sustained]* by My indwelling Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love]* in each individual - with view to helping one another fulfill the fullness of their destiny, in Christ"....

"friend" - a person known well to another and regarded with liking, affection, and loyalty; an associate; an ally in a fight or cause;

.... "A [true] friend loves [obeys God on the other's behalf] at ALL times".... Proverbs 17:17 NASB

[3997] "Any word or action spoken and/or done apart from My Word and My Spirit can be "justified" [in one's own thinking] as being of Me when one is bound by a "spirit of self-righteousness" [spiritual pride]"....

.... "All the ways of a man are pure in his own eyes, but the Lord weighs the spirits [the thoughts and intents of the heart] [I Sam. 16:7; Heb. 4:12.]".... Proverbs 16:2 The Amplified Translation

.... "the path of the righteous is like the light of dawn, that shines brighter and brighter until the full day. The way of the wicked [unrighteous] is like darkness; They do not know over what they stumble".... Proverbs 4:18-19 NASB

[3998] "All those who truly love Me [and have a revelation of My Love for them] spontaneously rejoice when another prospers at My Hand. But those who are still seeking after their own "kingdom" to any degree are beset [overwhelmed and controlled] by a "spirit of jealousy" when another prospers ahead of them"....

.... "Love NEVER is envious nor boils over with jealousy".... 1 Corinthians 13:4b The Amplified Translation

.... "Who among you is wise and understanding? Let him show by his good behavior his deeds in the gentleness of wisdom. But if you have bitter jealousy and selfish ambition in your heart, do not be arrogant and so lie against the truth. This wisdom is not that which comes down from above, but is earthly, natural, demonic. For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there is disorder and every evil thing".... James 3:13-16 NASB

[3999] "The "obedience" that I require of My children is the spontaneous fruit of an "active" [and ongoing] relationship with Me. For ALL true obedience is rooted and grounded in [motivated by] Love [a "revelation" of My Will] - and is carried out [from beginning to end] in the power and unction of My Spirit, alone"....

.... "He who has My commandments and keeps [obeys] them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep [obey] My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him. He who does not love Me does not keep [obey] My words; and the word which you hear is not Mine, but the Father's who sent Me".... John 14:21-24 NASB

[4000] "Tell My people to beware of the "spirits of treachery" [and the conspiracies of men] that are even now being "unleashed" against those whose hearts are "wholly" given to Me through those who are "maintaining" self-agenda of any kind.

For it is certain that the "maintenance" of fear, pride and self-desire in an individual or congregation will, ultimately, lead to "treachery" in some form against the remnant Church [*both individually and corporately*] as she [*the Bride*] moves onward into the fullness of her destiny in Christ - in this most glorious hour"....

"treachery" - a violation of allegiance, confidence [*trust*] or faith;

....*"Those who seek my life lay snares for me; And those who seek to injure me have threatened destruction, and they devise treachery all day long".... Psalms 38:12 NASB*

....*"So you will walk in the way of good men And keep to the paths of the righteous. For the upright will live in the land and the blameless will remain in it; But the wicked will be cut off from the land And the treacherous will be uprooted from it".... Proverbs 2:20-22 NASB*

....*"The integrity of the upright shall guide them, but the willful contrariness and crookedness of the treacherous shall destroy them".... Proverbs 11:3 The Amplified Translation*